Boston Public Library

No. 443387

GIVEN BY

Hon. Josiah Quincy

Boston Public Library
from

THE FIRST TOWN HOUSE OF BOSTON, 1657–1711.

Built by Thomas Joy, from his own design.

The First Statehouse of Massachusetts.

[See pages 21, 22, and Appendix, pages 189, 190.]

MAVERICK'S NOTICE.

Samuel Maverick's "Briefe Discription of New England and the Severall Townes therein," written about 1660, and printed in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, vol. 1, Second Series, 1884–85, speaks of Thomas Joy's building on page 247:

> "At that time [1626–1633] all the Houses there, except three or four at New Plymouth and those which I had, could not be valued worth 200£, and now to behold the handsome Houses & Churches in so many Townes as I have named is a wonder. And the place in which Boston (the Metropolis) is seated, I knew then for some yeares to be a Swamp and Pound, now a great Towne, two Churches, a Gallant Statehouse & more to make it complete, than can be expected in a place so late a wilderness."

EMERSON'S ALLUSION.

Go cut down trees in the forest,
  And trim the straightest boughs;
Cut down trees in the forest,
  And build me a wooden house.

Call the people together,
  The young men and the sires,
The digger in the harvest field,
  Hireling and him that hires;

And here in a pine statehouse
  They shall choose men to rule
In every needful faculty
  In Church and State and school.

—*Boston Hymn.* *Ralph Waldo Emerson*, 1863.

THOMAS JOY

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

In the lines of his sons

SAMUEL of BOSTON

JOSEPH of HINGHAM

EPHRAIM of BERWICK

A Portfolio of Family Papers

Compiled by

JAMES RICHARD JOY

7111

NEW YORK

Printed for the Family

MDCCCC

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Fred Jay,

Oct. 29, 1900.

To the
VENERABLE MEMORY
of
THOMAS JOY and **JOAN GALLOP,** his wife,
COLONISTS
of
MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND,
this
Record of their Descendants
is
DEDICATED.

PREFACE.

As this volume will naturally be compared with other family histories which are the product of large expenditure applied to professional research, the editor cannot forbear to say a few words in explanation of its shortcomings.

This work marks only the second step toward an adequate genealogy of THOMAS JOY and his descendants. *The Joy Family, by One of Them* (Mrs. CORNELIA C. JOY-DYER), issued in 1876, marks the beginning, and her zeal and thoroughness have given an impulse to all later students of the family history. It remains for later investigators to trace the Old World ancestry of THOMAS JOY, and to fill up our imperfect sketch of his American descendants.

The present work originated in an effort of the editor to establish his own line of descent. This done, a record of all the descendants of his ancestor, SAMUEL,[2] was undertaken. The latter task was approaching completion, when it became known that a considerable body of genealogical notes relating to the descendants of SAMUEL'S brothers, JOSEPH[2] and EPHRAIM,[2] had been collected by others, working independently, and was available for publication. It was decided accordingly to incorporate these materials in one volume. The consequence is that the work has gained in interest and value at the expense of uniformity of workmanship. While these irregularities might be condemned in an elaborate genealogy, we venture to hope that they will be overlooked in a portfolio of family papers. It is believed, moreover, that with all its incompleteness this record will be of assistance in enabling many JOYS not named in our lists to establish their descent from the emigrant THOMAS.

To all who have cooperated in this work the editor returns grateful appreciation, and especially to EDMUND STEELE JOY, Esq., of Newark, N. J., for the conception of combining the three lines in one volume, and for much of the energy and enthusiasm which has carried it through. While we have been in a real sense collaborators, it has

fallen to him to prepare the sketch of the life of THOMAS JOY, which is prefixed to the genealogies in this volume, and which contributes so largely to its interest and value. In the collection and study of the materials for this sketch, Mr. JOY would acknowledge the substantial assistance of Mr. JOHN C. J. BROWN, of Boston, an antiquarian to whose information and advice the whole work is greatly indebted.

In conclusion the editor gives grateful acknowledgment to those who have so generously supplied the means for the publication of this volume, and whose patience he has tried so sorely: the heirs of JAMES F. JOY, of Detroit; the heirs of JOHN D. W. JOY, of Boston; FRED JOY, of Boston; WILLIAM F. JOY, of Boston; E. LUTHER JOY, of Newark, N. J.; HORATIO B. JOY, of Newark, N. J.; and JOY MORTON, of Chicago.

Plainfield, N. J., July 4, 1900. JAMES RICHARD JOY.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

The First Town House of Boston ..... *Frontispiece*

The Town House Agreement 22

The "Old Ship" Meetinghouse, Hingham, Mass. 29

James Joy 42

Hon. James Frederick Joy, LL.D. 48

Testimonial to James F. Joy 50

Hon. Charles Frederic Joy, M.C. 56

Caroline French Joy (Mrs. J. Sterling Morton) 63

Office Building of Joy Morton & Co., Chicago 64

Grave of Joseph Joy[3] 67

Captain Melzar Joy 80

Joy's Building, Boston 85

First Parish Church, Boston 85

Elizabeth Eliot Joy (Mrs. Henry Dutton) 94

Hon. Benjamin Joy 99

Charles Joy 115

Francis Henry Joy 117

Cornelia Catharine Joy (Mrs. Heman Dyer) 122

Prof. Charles Arad Joy, Ph.D 124

John Dolbeare Waters Joy 131

Rev. Henry Milner Joy, D.D. 135

H. S. H. Princess Agnes Salm-Salm 142

Col. Edmund Lewis Joy (Judge Advocate U. S. V.) 147

Hon. Albion Keith Parris Joy 177

Arms of Jaye of London and Norfolk 181

Plan of Boston Lands, 1647 183

THOMAS JOY, COLONIST.

The name of Joy has been borne with honorable distinction by families in England and Ireland for at least five centuries. There is reason to believe that the name was derived from the locality Jouy, in Normandy,* and may have reached England in the form "de Jouy." It has undergone many modifications, in some of which its identity disappears, as it passes from Joy to Jay through such forms as Joye, Joie, Jaie, Jaye, and even Gee. The earliest of the name in England of whom we have information is William, who was vicar of Tibenham, in Norfolk, in 1395. In 1441 one Thomas Joye was rector of Fritton, in the same shire. In the list of Irish Archbishops of Tuam we find William Joy in 1487. George Joye, a fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge (1517), was one of the most learned and devoted leaders of the Protestant Reformation in England, and his fame is associated with Tyndale's in the translation of the Bible into the English tongue. Among the English colonists of Ulster about 1597 was a Captain Thomas Joy, among whose descendants are Francis Joy, the pioneer paper maker of Ireland and founder of the *Belfast News-letter;* Robert Joy, the promoter of the Ulster cotton manufactures; and Baron Henry Joy, attorney-general, whose statue stands in the Hall of the Four Courts, Dublin. George W. Joy, artist and marksman, and Albert Bruce Joy, the sculptor, are of this branch, and the roll of English painters includes the names of three other Joys of considerable merit.† Norfolk County has been for five hundred years the

* Patronymica Britannica, Lower.

† The notices of unidentified Joys in America previous to the 18th century are as follows:

In 1536 a Mr. Joy, "afterward a gentleman of the King's Chapel," embarked from England with Hore and others in the tall ships "Trinity" and "Minion" for the northeastern parts of America.

In 1623 a William Joy, with wife Abigail, was at Elizabeth City, Va.

In 1635 a Thomas Joy, age 25, sailed from Gravesend for Virginia in the ship "Constance," Clement Campion, master.

In 1641 Richard Joy, carpenter, with son near manhood, was at Trelawny's Patent (Me.). See Trelawny Papers, Coll. Me. Hist. Soc.

In 1643 William Joy sold land on Long Island in Boston Harbor. John Gallop also owned land on this island.

In 1644 Governor Berkeley, of Virginia, wrote to New England concerning one Walter Joy.

seat of a family of Joy (now Jay). John Jaye (1563–1619), of this line, lord of the manor of Holverston, lying between Hillington and Yelverton, received a grant of arms in 1601, as follows: "Gu. on a Bend eng. Ar. Three Roses of the field, seeded. Crest: an Otter pass. ppr." Those who have given most studious consideration to the ancestry of the American colonist are of the opinion that he was of this Norfolk stock.

The earliest mention of Thomas Joy, the emigrant ancestor of most of the Joy families in America, is found in the records of the town of Boston, in New England, when "on the 20th of the 12th moneth, called February, 1636" (Feb. 20, 1637, N. S.), leave was given Thomas Joy "to buye a peece of ground of our brother Robert Turner, and to have it upon the usuall Condition of inoffensive Carryage." Of his birth and early life nothing is known. It is probable that he was born about 1610 in County Norfolk, in England, and that he came to America in that first flood of colonization which in eleven years (1629–1640) brought more than 25,000 souls to found a new English nation on the shores of the North Atlantic. He may have been the "Thomas Joy, age 25," who sailed from Gravesend for America in 1635, in the "Constance." *

Thomas Joy was by occupation a builder, [house-carpenter, millwright,] and, indeed, architect, a lucrative employment in a new country; but whether he followed that vocation in England, or adopted it †

In 1650 Walter Joy was at Milford, Conn. In the same year Walter Joy witnessed a deed in York Co., Maine.

In 1652 Deborah, aged 27, wife of Walter Joy, was in Essex Co., Mass. See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1878, p. 341.

William Jay of Boston, m. 1653, Mary, dau. of John Hunting of Dedham.

May 24, 1661, at Salem, Mass., Peter Joy (aged 40 in 1677) m. Sarah Gaskins, and had David, b. 1662; Anna, b. 1663; Sara, b. 1666 (m. —— Dotteridge); Peter, b. 1669; William, b. 1675 (was "shipwright," and d. 1699); Samuel, b. 1678. From Samuel, of this family, the Joys of Nantucket trace their descent. Several Joy families were in Salem toward the end of the 18th century.

In 1668 Thomas Joy, of Kingstown, R. I., signed a petition with men of Wickford. Austin (Gen. Dict. of R. I.) supposes that he was husband of the wid. Dorothy, whose death is in the Newport Quaker records. She d. Aug. 18, 1676. Her son George d. Aug. 15, 1676.

About 1670 Jacob Joy, blacksmith, with bro. Joseph, settled at Fairfield, Conn. Jacob removed to Killingworth, Conn., and m., 1672, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wellman) Spencer. Had children: Deborah, 1673; Jacob, 1675; Walter, 1677; Mary, 1680.

In 1674 an Isaac Joy, "probably transient," d. at Guilford, Conn.

In 1678, 29 July, Boston Town Records, there is mention of "George Joy," with an allusion to Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia.

* The failure of Mrs. Joy-Dyer's effort to trace the birth of Thomas to the English Hingham was due, perhaps, to the absence of any local parish records antedating 1683. He was doubtless the "Thomas Joy, ae. 54, in 1665," mentioned in the list of early settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk Counties. N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. vi (1852), p. 345.

† See Palfrey, History of New England, vol. i, p. 383.

after settlement here cannot be said. Whatever his resources may have been, paternal or acquired, he was soon able to marry the daughter of a well-known townsman, and purchase desirable lands on which to found a homestead of his own.

Joan Gallop, who by her marriage with Thomas Joy in 1637 became the mother of the American Joys, was the daughter of John and Christabel Gallop,* of Boston. Her father, "Capt. John Gallop, the elder," had come over in 1630 in the "Mary and John." He was a skillful pilot and Indian trader, and his services were accounted of great value to the colony. His wife and daughter remained behind in England, apparently for dread of the perils of the sea, and on July 4, 1632, Governor Winthrop wrote concerning them to the Rev. John White, the Puritan rector of Trinity Church, Dorchester, Eng.:

> I have much difficultye to keepe John Gallop here by reason of his wife will not come. I marvayle at the woman's weaknesse. I pray persuade and further her coming by all means. If she will come let her have the remainder of his wages; if not, let it be bestowed to bring over his children, for so he desired. It would be about £40 losse to him to come for her.
>
> Your assured in the Lord's worke,
>
> J. WINTHROP.

Mr. White's persuasion seems to have conquered goodwife Gallop's qualms, for in June, 1634, Christabel Gallop's name was enrolled as a member of the First Church in Boston, to which her husband also belonged. It is believed that his family came in the "Griffin," in September, 1633, which also brought the two Puritan divines, John Cotton and Thomas Hooker, and which Gallop himself piloted to her anchorage before the little town.

John Gallop's lands included a house and lot in the most desirable part of Boston, with harbor islands, one of which still bears his name. His trading shallop was the principal means of communication between the Bay Colony and the settlements on Narragansett Bay and Long Island Sound, and on one occasion of considerable distress, when the little vessel, which had been anxiously awaited, was at length sighted, Roger Williams is said to have exclaimed, "God be praised, John Gallop has arrived!" The hardy pilot was a man of dauntless cour-

* The Gallops trace descent from one John "Gollop," who "came from the north of England in 1465," and settled in Dorsetshire. Our ancestor Joan (also "Joane" and "Johanna") was born at Mosterne, in that county. See The Genealogical History of the Gallup Family in the U. S., by John D. Gallup, Agawam, Mass., 1893.

age. In July, 1636, he attacked the murderers of his friend, John Oldham, off Block Island, and with the help of his two young sons and one other man dispatched or captured fourteen Indians. He served in the fierce campaign which grew out of this incident. His son, another John, who married Hannah Lake, a niece of the younger Winthrop, was a man of his father's mettle, and was one of the six captains slain in the great swamp fight in the Narragansett country in 1675. John Gallop, Sr., died January 11, 1650, and his wife Christabel on the "27–7 mo., 1655." By the will* of each the children of their only daughter, Joan Joy, received bequests.

The Book of Possessions, that list of early Boston lands and landowners which Bostonians are fond of calling their "Doomsday Book," describes two lots belonging to Thomas Joy, and from the town records, maps, and deeds his holdings and transfers of real estate appear to have been considerable. He was early the possessor of three several tracts of land on the east side of the peninsula. Here was the "Great Cove," in the bight of which was Bendall's Dock, or the Town Dock, the principal lading place for vessels, and the center of the town's merchandizing. Dr. Shurtleff† says that these "cove lots" were granted to "the principal men of the town," and gives a list of eighteen owners of these "meersteads" in the order of their possessions, beginning at the north. Thomas Joy's is the second name, and the sixth is that of his father-in-law, John Gallop. On Thomas Joy's half acre by the sea were two houses, both of which he doubtless built and in one of which he dwelt. His acre of ground farther inland became in after years the "court end" of the town. The mansions of Governor Hutchinson and Sir Charles Henry Frankland, and the dwelling of Paul Revere were built upon it, and on its border was the historic meetinghouse of Increase and Cotton Mather.‡ A third plot, perhaps the most valuable of all, was in Bendall's Cove, not far from and perhaps including the sites of Faneuil Hall and the "old feather store."

The printed records of Boston contain several allusions to these properties. In February, 1636–37, the town gave the permission to Thomas Joy, already quoted, to purchase ground of Robert Turner. At a town meeting in 1642 "there is liberty granted Thomas Joy, Carpenter, to

---

*See Appendix.

† Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, by Shurtleff, p. 683.

‡ See Memorial History of Boston, Ed. by Justin Winsor, vol. ii, pp. x and xi.

set up an howse over his sellar by the waterside in the common way by his dwelling howse in the milfield, leaving, and from time to time keeping open, a passage of 6 foot in breadth between howse and howse."* Perhaps he was slow in acting on this permission, for in 1644 he was ordered, under penalty, to make a safe passage over "his Sellar in the high way, by the water side, in the millfeild," but soon, because of his continued neglect of the town's order, the constables were "appointed to require and receive of Thomas Joy, or to levy by distresse upon his goods 20*s.* for the townes Use." In 1665 † "Itt is ordered that Thomas Jay In consideration of a peice ground butting vpon the new metting house to the North as his fence now stands, the s^{d} Thomas Jay is freed from all raites during his & wife naturall life & 40*s.* in siluer besides." In 1676, ‡ it being desirable to widen the streets in the north part of the town which had recently been swept by fire, "ye selectmen" made the "ensuinge direction:"

That the west side of the streete from Maj^{r} Thos Clarkes bricke wall run to a stake neere the corner of Thomas Joys land in that lane wch leads to the place of ye Meeting-house & from that stake along the s^{d} west side of the way as now staked out to the corner of Edmond Mountforts foundation, on ye same side of ye way. And from the corner of Mr. Humphrey Warrens house on the East side of the way to a stake in the land of Danl Turine Junr ouer against y^{t} at Thomas Joys corner, where the streete is to be 22 foote in breadth & soe all alonge the streete to Edmond Mountforts 2 houses on each side the way The line to runn from ye stake at Danl Turines to another at Henery Cooleys, from thence to Edmond Mountforts on the East & soe to the Corner of Peter Gees house, as now staked out.

On this occasion Thomas Joy had some just cause of difference with the selectmen "relateinge to satisfaction y^{t} he required for inlarginge the streete where his houses were laid wast by fire." § The referees (two men of Hingham and three of Boston) to whom the dispute was committed found,

that the said Selectmen in the behalfe of the towne of Bostone shall pay to Tho. Joy or his order, 50^{s}. in countrie pay vpon demand & 20^{ld}. in current money within one moneth after the date thereof, and that the said Joy shall acquit & release to them his right and proprietie to the land now layd out for a high way for ye use of ye Towne, which is 22 foot in breadth betweene his land & the land of Danl Turill on ye other side of ye way.

---

* Second Report of Record Commissioners of Boston (1634–1660), pp. 71, 81, 84.
† Seventh Report of Record Commissioners of Boston (1660–1701), p. 26.
‡ Ibid., p. 106. § Ibid., p. 112.

Up to the year 1646 Thomas Joy's life in New England was that of a successful man. His increasing possessions bear witness to his prosperity in business. He was happily married, and four little sons already gladdened his fatherly heart. But at this juncture his spirit of independence brought him into violent collision with the established authorities of the colony, with results painful to his person and hazardous to his fortunes.

The political agitation in which Thomas Joy became involved was the famous "Dr. Child's Memorial," so named from the prominence of one Dr. Robert Child in its origination and support. It was a protest against certain illiberal customs of the period and particularly against the narrow policy of the colonial government which since 1631 had restricted the right of suffrage to the members of the local Puritan churches—thus excluding more than three fourths of the adult male population from any participation in public affairs.* The original petition† was signed by Robert Child, Thomas Burton, John Smith, Thomas Fowle, David Yale, Samuel Maverick, and John Dand. Thomas Joy entered ardently into the plea for enlarged liberty and supported the movement as a representative of the non-freemen. The signers to the frank remonstrance were not numerous, and their prayer was rudely denied by Winthrop and his associates. When it became known that the petitioners intended to renew their claims before the British Parliament, the magistrates put forth all their energy to prevent it. The night before the departure of the ship which was to carry the documents to England the authorities raided the study of Mr. Dand, where they found evidence which led to the arrest of several persons. The petition itself was safely conveyed to London, where it became the subject of a pamphlet battle, which was soon forgotten in the tumult of the Civil War. The petitioners did not fare so well. Some were thrown into prison, others were heavily fined, and most of them left the colony forever.‡ For our account of Thomas Joy's part

* The Pilgrim Republic, by J. A. Goodwin, p. 415. The Puritan Age in Massachusetts, by G. E. Ellis, p. 203. History of New England, by Palfrey, vol. iii, p. 41, note 3, and p. 135. Memorial History of Boston, Ed. by Winsor, vol. i, p. 196, note 1.

† This interesting document is printed in the Appendix.

‡ All the active participants in this movement for reform left the colony, except Samuel Maverick and Thomas Joy, and are said to have returned to England. See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. David Yale had formerly resided in the New Haven Colony, and was a stepson of Governor Theophilus Eaton. His son Elihu, born in Boston, April 5, 1649, became a wealthy merchant and gave eight hundred pounds to the college at New Haven, thus becoming the founder of Yale University. Though the papers were widely circulated the known signers of the "remonstrance and petition" of 1646 are very

in the affair we must go to the bitter enemy of the petitioners, Governor Winthrop, whose Journal or "History of New England" gives a lengthy recital of the case.

According to Winthrop, Thomas Joy was concerned in getting "hands" to the petition which was to be sent to England, and when search was made of Mr. Dand's study, he "began to be very busy" and challenged the authority of the marshal. He was arrested for this and "kept in irons four or five days," when he submitted and was released on bail.*

Historians differ in their views of this agitation for which our ancestor suffered. It has been characterized as a cabal for the establishment of Presbyterianism, and even as an attempt to foist upon the new colony the forms and worship of the Church of England.† To the candid observer, however, uninfluenced by Winthrop and his advisers, the petitioners stand for liberality and progress, while the authorities are convicted of intolerance and a tyrannous abuse of power. ‡ The spirit

---

few. Winthrop says: "We could hear but of twenty-five to the chief petition." Unfortunately their names were not preserved. See Winthrop's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 294. There were two petitions found in Dand's study. One, on behalf of the signers above named, sought redress in specified particulars, and was accompanied by twenty-three queries which related chiefly to "the validity of our patent" and the powers of the courts and churches. "The other was from some non-freemen" in which they petition "for liberty of conscience," etc., and "for a general governor," etc. Winthrop's History of New England, vol. ii, pp. 293, 294.

* "There was also one Thomas Joy, a young fellow, a carpenter, whom they had employed to get hands to the petition. He began to be very busy and would know of the marshal when he went to search Dand's study, if his warrant were in the King's name, etc. He was laid hold on and kept in irons about four or five days, and then he humbled himself, confessed what he knew, and blamed himself for meddling in matters belonging not to him, and blessed God for those irons upon his legs, hoping they should do him good while he lived. So he was let out upon reasonable bail." Winthrop's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 294. Felt, in the Ecclesiastical History of New England, mentions, on page 592, "A young man, Thomas Joy, who had circulated the petition for the non-freemen." Drake, in The History and Antiquities of Boston, on page 297, says: "Thomas Joy, a young carpenter, for some kind offices to the prisoners . . . was kept in irons four or five days, which was sufficient to extort a confession of wrong on his part as it allowed him to return to the care of his family upon reasonable bail. Thus arbitrary power shows its strength and importance when those in the more humble walks of life are accidentally or otherwise thrown within its insolent grasp." Aaron Hobart, in a note to his History of Abington, Mass. (1839), says, p. 22, Thomas Joy was "put in irons (a sample of the tyranny of those times) for merely circulating a remonstrance to the government in England against certain obnoxious proceedings of the government in Boston." Savage, in Gen. Dict. of N. E., says in vol. ii, p. 573, Thomas Joy was arrested "as a too ardent lover of liberty, yet is called 'a young fellow' by Governor Winthrop." Though Joy was at this time thirty-five years of age Winthrop was nearly sixty, a fact which may readily account for his use of the term "a young fellow."

† Historians of the filio-pietistic school generally take this view of the agitation. See Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History, by C. F. Adams, p. 60.

‡ An adequate treatment of this event has not yet been made by any historian, and it is therefore difficult properly to characterize the episode. It was in all probability an honest effort at reform through the method of petition by men who believed that their rights as freeborn English subjects were infringed by the authorities of the colony. Thomas Joy represented the non-freemen, and circulated the petition in their behalf and doubtless signed it. Their prayer to the General Court of the Colony was

which condemned Thomas Joy to imprisonment until his sense of duty to his family induced him to make his peace with the authorities was the same as that which whipped the Quakers through the Massachusetts villages at the cart's tail and hunted Roger Williams out of the colony in the depths of a northern winter.

Dr. Child and his fellow-signers were mostly gentlemen of education and means, as well as mature years, fully as able to endure political disfavor as the young and high-spirited builder, who had given such hostages to fortune.* Where they no longer found residence endurable, Thomas Joy could scarcely expect to prosper under the frowns of the authorities. It is not surprising to learn that shortly after his political trouble, which had doubtless impaired his business prospects, he exchanged a part of his possessions in Boston for property in Hingham, a village of emigrants from Hingham in County Norfolk, England, who had settled about 1635 on the shores of the bay a dozen miles southeast of Boston. Thither in the spring of 1648 he removed with his family, and there he established permanent interests although his connection with Boston was actively maintained.

Savage significantly remarks in a note to his edition of Winthrop's Journal,† that Joy removed to Hingham, "where he could enjoy more sympathy of neighbors." This bond was perhaps twofold. In the first place it is believed that Thomas was himself a native of Norfolk, and in the second place the Hingham folk were noted for their tolerance in religious matters and their independence in politics. So recently as 1645 they had come into bitter controversy with the General Court of the colony over the election of a captain of the local militia company. The government finally carried its point, and inflicted heavy fines upon the chief men of Hingham, including their minister, Rev. Peter Hobart. Hobart's independence was notorious, and on one occasion when he had been engaged to preach in Boston

for the extension of the suffrage to their class, which constituted about three fourths of the adult male population, and in the memorial to the British Parliament they ask for a General Governor of all the colonies. It would seem, therefore, that Thomas Joy was interested simply in the political phase of the agitation, and was more opposed to the course pursued by the magistrates than to the puritanism of the churches, though in a government so largely theocratic such a distinction may be hard to draw. The petition was circulated in Connecticut, Plymouth, and New Haven, as well as Massachusetts, and copies were found even in "the Dutch plantations, Virginia, and the Bermudas." For interesting and instructive suggestions in regard to this event see Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, pp. 333, 349, 574, by C. F. Adams, and also Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History, p. 60, by the same author.

*Palfrey's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 168. Winthrop's History of New England, Ed. by Savage, vol. ii, pp. *292, note, *294, note, *262, notes.

† Winthrop's History of New England, p. *294, note.

the magistrate "sent to him to forbeare," "that his spirit had been discovered to be adverse to our ecclesiastical and civil government and he was a bold man and would speak his mind." * Rev. Mr. Hobart was greatly beloved by his people. He had led them into the New World for conscience' sake, and he ministered among them for more than forty years. To his benign influence we may attribute the fact that not a single instance of religious persecution marred the early history of this ancient town. In Peter Hobart's parish Thomas Joy now made his home. †

In 1643 the town of Hingham had granted to Bozoan Allen and Anthony Eames the privilege of erecting a gristmill, and we are told that "Thomas Joy came to Hingham about 1646 to erect or enlarge a gristmill at the town cove and also to establish a sawmill in the same locality, perhaps adjoining the former." ‡ Real estate records seem to prove that Joy obtained these mill privileges from Bozoan Allen in exchange for Boston property. It is interesting to note that a tide mill § is still in operation at the entrance of the cove and local antiquarians assert that the logs and beams near by which are laid bare at the ebb are relics of the foundation of the original sawmill erected and owned by Thomas Joy two hundred and fifty years ago.

There is impressive evidence that for several years after his removal to Hingham it cost Thomas Joy a hard struggle to support his rapidly increasing family and save what property he had acquired. The little hamlet of fishermen and farmers afforded no such opportunity as the enterprising builder had enjoyed in the busy capital, and he found himself in straits which compelled him to pledge some of his property for means by which to bridge over this period of adversity. Moreover, continued persecution by the colonial authorities and the fear of fines and confiscation finally led him to place his entire estate in the hands of trustees for the protection of his family. ‖ The records help us to trace his doings in this critical period. In 1648 ¶ "Thomas Joy,

* History of Hingham, vol. i, part 2, p. 16.

† Hobart (Hubbard), like Joy (Jay), is an old Norfolk name, and the two families were closely related there. His connection with the Hobarts of Hingham soon became intimate.

‡ History of Hingham: sketch of Thomas Joy in the genealogical portion of the work.

§ This is probably the mill built about 1783, and is said to be upon the same site as the old mill.

‖ In a note to Winthrop's History of New England on page *284, Savage refers to the "little money in the public chest," and he adds, "The country was besides so poor [1646] that no tax was assessed for the year, and I regret the deficiency the more, since it served perhaps to inflame the fines which tyrannical rulers inflicted on such as differed from them but slightly in their notions of policy."

¶ Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 89.

of Boston," conveyed to Bozoan Allen, of Hingham, his "new house at Bendall's Cove or docke, together wth the wharfe thereto belonginge." This was doubtless a Yankee "swap" for "the grist mill with the dams" and "the dwelling house and the land"* in Hingham, which Allen had conveyed to him.

In 1648† "Thomas Joy, of Hingham," acknowledges his indebtedness to Thomas Savage, of Boston, "in the summe of sixteene pounds foure shillings niene penc [ ] to be paid in good & Merchantable porke at 3^d^ *p* pound or in merchantable wheat [ ] at foure shillings six pence *p* bushell or in money" "& for *p* formance" mortgages his "house scituat neere the new meeting house in Boston wth the garden & ground thereto belonging." In the following year he granted unto the same person "his houses and ground in Boston," which were bounded by "the sea on the south east," "the rent of the said houses and land to be pd. unto the sd Tho: Savage & is in consideration of fourty pounds in money wch he doth ingage to pay w^th^in one yeare."‡ The record states that "this Mortgage was taken ofe by ord^r^ of Capt. Tho: Savage y^e^ 22th of March $16\frac{71}{72}$ as Attests Free Grace Bendall Cler."

In 1649§ he conveyed to his father-in-law, John Gallop, and Edmund Jackson, their heirs and assigns, as feoffees in trust, all his houses, mills, and lands in Hingham and Boston:

ffor the uses hereafter expressed, vizt. the tyde mill, houses lands & p^r^misses in Hingham to Joane the wife of the s^d^ Tho: Joy dureing her naturall life for the bringing up of the children & after her decease to be equally divided amongst the sd children, Provided the sd Joy shall have lodging. & dyet out of the same dureing his life when he shall require it. And the houses & land in Boston to be at the disposeing of the said Tho: Joy as he shall think fitt ffurther the sd Tho:

---

* Inventory of Thomas Joy's estate. See Appendix.

† Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 97.

‡ Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 107.

§ Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 106. Note also the experience of other signers of the Petition: Samuel Maverick refused to pay his heavy fine, "and, as a matter of precaution, gave a deed of Noddle's Island to his son. A little later, in 1650, he sold the island outright." Adams: Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, p. 334. David Yale "was probably driven from Massachusetts by the intolerance of the age, for his estate here was sold out by his attorney." The power to his attorney was made in 1651. Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 792. The sale was made in 1653. Savage's ed. Winthrop's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 217. History Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, vol. i. Of Thomas Fowle it was said in 1648, "God hath brought him very low both in his estate and in his reputation since he joined the first petition;" and of Child, "God had so blasted his estate as he was quite broken, etc." Winthrop, vol. ii, pp. 321, 322. "The judgment of God fell upon him [Fowle] as well as upon Child according to the opinion of his opponents." Savage's note, Winthrop's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 262.

It has been suggested that Joy's purpose in giving this deed of trust was to provide for his wife and children in the event of his death, no other form of life insurance being in vogue.

doth grant to the s[d]. Joane one third part of his goods & chattles to make use of dureing her life & afterward to be equally divided amongst his children, & the other two thirds to be divided amongst them after his decease excepting one feather bed curtens vallens one rugg two blanketts 2 p[e] of sheets w[ch] he reserveth to his owne disposeinge.

John Dand, who witnessed this document, was a principal signer of the petition of 1646. He had been a clerk in the prothonotary's office and probably drew the deed. In the next year* Joy confirmed this deed of trust, revoking "the reservation of dyet & lodging for him selfe," and further binding himself to pay to Edmund Jackson the "summe of ten pounds towards the repaireing of the sd mill."

In this same year† the General Court granted the petition of Edmund Jackson and Mehitabel [Christabel (?)] Gallop for power to sell all or part of the mill in Hingham for the use and behoof of the wife and children of Thomas Joy, "who are now in great want," and soon afterward Edmund Jackson conveys, by virtue of that power, one fourth part of the mill and dam to Ambrose Leach.‡

In 1652 § Jackson was discharged from his trusteeship, the feoffment being transferred to the County Court, the use remaining in the wife and children according to the original deed.

In 1653 ‖ Thomas Joy, "with and by y[e] Consent of y[e] County Court," conveyed to Richard Church, of Charlestown, a carpenter, for "y[e] some of fowrty pownds starling" "one halfe or moytie of all y[t] Corne mill standeing" at Hingham and "halfe the fowndation of a saw mill Adioyneing," and at the same time leased to the same party for the period of twenty-one years the remaining half of the corn mill at "y[e] yeerely Rent of tenne pownds starling in Corne."

Thomas Joy's active participation in the business and social affairs of the capital was evidently fully resumed by the year 1656, but it is proper to mention in this connection several transactions of a later date in which he and his wife unite to convey portions of the land in Boston. As the deeds make no mention of encumbrances and were made in a season of much prosperity, they show the success with which his property was held until a judicious time for sale. Several of his

* Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 127.
‡ Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 131.
‖ Suffolk Deeds, vol ii, pp. 77 and 83.
† Massachusetts Colony Records, October 16, 1650.
§ Massachusetts Colony Records, May 31, 1652.

transfers were not recorded. Twenty acres "upon y^e^ * highwaye that goeth to Marblehead" were conveyed in 1661 by "Thomas Joy of Boston," to Captain Thomas Marshall, of Lynn, according to a copy of a deed in the Suffolk Court Files. But the first recorded conveyance of Boston land was in 1664,† when "Thomas Joy of Boston" granted to Thomas Walker, a brickmaker, for "Sixty & five pounds by the value thereof in money & other Currant pay in New England," "a Peece or Parcell of land" which "butteth on the highway Sou^th^ Easterly & from thenc to runn downe towards the Pond North Westerly," "wth the frame of an house on Par^t^ of the sajd land."

In 1669‡ "Thomas Joy of Boston," for "one hundred Pounds of Currant money," grants to Richard Way "a *p*cell of Land with the frame of an howse" and "five foott of Ground" extending "from the high way comonly called the Streete," southerly to "the Sea or harbor."

In 1671§ "Thomas Joy of Hingham" for one hundred pounds conveys to Abraham Adams, a cooper, the "ce^ll^ars Shops &^c^ with the Land whereon they Stand," being in "bredth twenty Seaven foot," and extending from the "Stree^t^ Northwes^t^" to "Low water marke Southeast." In 1672‖ "Thomas Joy of Hingham" for one hundred and fourteen pounds conveys to Daniel Turein, Jr., a blacksmith, that part of his property which was the remainder of the "land and housing formerly Sould unto Abraham Adams."

In 1677 ¶ "Thomas Joy of Hingham" grants to Daniel Turill [Turein] for the sum of one hundred and twenty-eight pounds two other tracts "neare the new meeting howse at the northern end of Boston," twenty-four and fifty feet "in the front" respectively, bounded on the south by the "Streete lately ordered by the selectmen of Boston."

It is noteworthy that in these documents Thomas Joy is quite as frequently "of Boston" as "of Hingham."** He had never wholly

* Case No. 1921; see also 2399 and 2370. This tract was "adjoyneing to Mr. King's land formerly in Lady Moodyes possession" which was "called by ye name of Mulliner's lott." It is said to be part of the Humphreys farm between Lynn and Swampscott; see also Essex Co. Deeds, B. 5. L. 30.

† Suffolk Deeds, vol. v, p. 90. It would seem that a previous conveyance not recorded had been made. See Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii, p. 320 (Fane to Leach). A reference to Th. Joy's purchase of land in Boston from Samuel Coles is made in vol. v, p. 89, of Suffolk Deeds.

‡ Suffolk Deeds, vol. vii, p. 1. § Ibid., vol. vii, p. 146. ‖ Ibid., vol. vii, p. 328.

¶ Suffolk Deeds, vol. x, pp. 142, 275. Lands of "Samuel Joy" are named in the descriptions.

** From 1648 to 1654 he is generally "of Hingham;" from 1654 to 1670, "of Boston;" and "of Hingham" again from 1671 to his death, in 1678. His youngest child, Ruth, was born in Boston, 1658.

relinquished his business interests in the former place. It was the home of his wife's kinsfolk, and her later children, born in Hingham, were religiously taken to Boston to receive baptism in the First Church, the church of their grandsire, John Gallop, and Grandmother Christabel. His relations with Boston increased as the lapse of years healed the political wounds and liberalized the views of the clergy. Winthrop died in 1649, and the Rev. John Cotton in 1652. In 1657* the ministers of the colony pronounced for religious liberties hardly less than those which had seemed revolutionary scarcely ten years before. It was in this altered state of public opinion that the man who had left the town in 1648 under a cloud of popular suspicion returned to find himself again in high favor among his former friends and townsmen and about to be intrusted with the execution of the most important public work yet undertaken in New England. The Boston record of 1659, which tells us that he was appointed with two others to "survey the mill bridge whether the foundation and timber worke bee firme," † goes to show the esteem in which he was held as a mechanic, and we have detailed accounts of one achievement which not only marks him as the master builder of the colony, but links his name forever with an interesting and historic edifice, the first Town House of Boston.

Captain Robert Keayne, a public-spirited citizen of Boston, dying in 1656, made provision in his will for the construction of a market place and conduit, "with some convenient roome or too for the courts to meete in both in Winter & Sumer, & so for the Townesmen & comiss^rs of the Towne . . . in the same building or the like," besides a "convenient roome for a Library, & a gallery or some other handsome roome for the Elders to meete in; . . . also a roome for an Armory and a place for merchants." For the erection of this important public edifice, Captain Keayne left £300, which the townspeople more than doubled by subscription. On August 1, 1657, the town's building committee gave the contract to Thomas Joy and Bartholomew Bernad. They were to erect "a very substantiall and Comely building . . . sixty-one foot in Length and thirty-six foot in Breadth from outside to outside, set upon twenty-one Pillers of full ten

*See History of New England, by Palfrey, vol. ii, p. 489; Ecclesiastical History of New England, by Felt, vol. ii, p. 189; Memorial History of Boston, Ed. by Winsor, vol. i, pp. 192, 193.

†Second Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston (1634–1660), p. 153.

foot high between Pedestall & Capitall," "the wholl Building to Jetty over three foot without the Pillers everie way." There was also to be a "walke upon the Top fourteen or 15 foot wide with two turrets, & turned Balasters and railes round about the walke according to A modell or draught Presented to us by the s[d] Tho: Joy." In addition there were to be "two pair halfe paced staires & turned staires up into the walke." Floors, gutters, windows, and mantelpieces were specified in detail, and the whole edifice was to be erected on the 30th of June next ensuing, "and Covered and shingled within six weekes after that."*

The site of this structure, which sheltered so many public interests, was in the open space at the head of what is now State Street. The building was completed and occupied in 1658, though the final payments on the contract were not made until two years later, as appears from an entry in the Town Record, January 28, 1660–1.

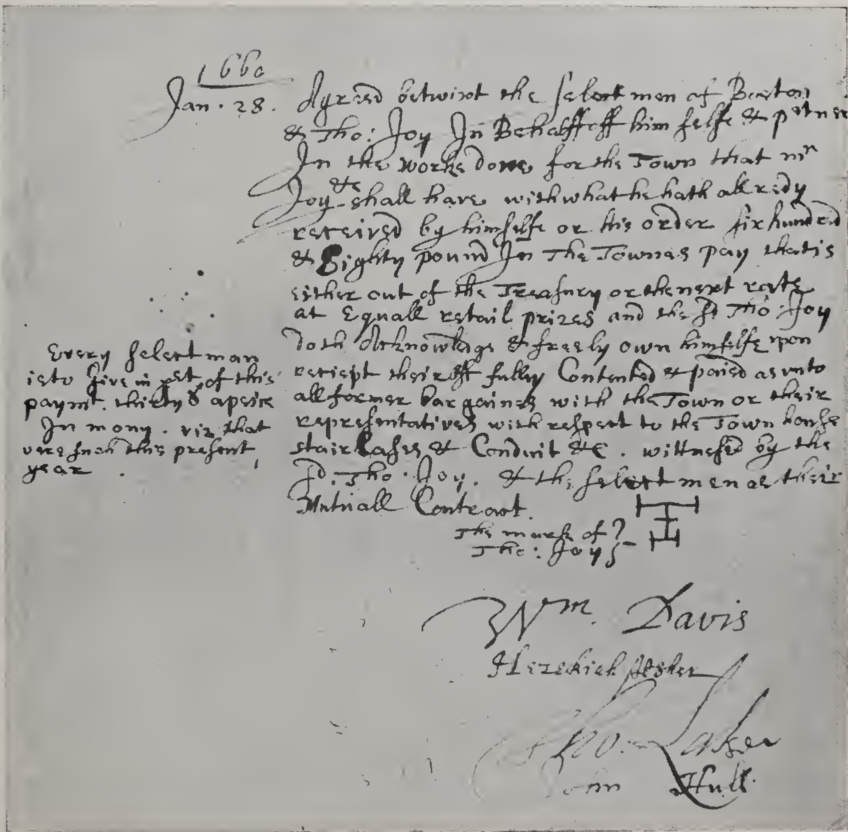
In reference to the accounts of Tho. Joy and partner for the building of the towne house, stayre cases and Conduit, and the compleating of the said worke, Itt is ordered that the Treasurer shall pay to the said Joy sixe hundred and eighty pounds (deducting what hath beene already paid) outt of the Treasury or next Towne rate; whereby all contracts made with the said Joy are performed as per his owne hand to a writing of this date.†

This first capitol of Massachusetts stood for a half century. Josselyn, the English traveler, speaks of it as a "Town House built on pillars where the merchants may confer: In the chamber above they keep their monthly courts." It was destroyed by fire in 1711, and on its site was erected the brick building which, as the Old State House, is now one of the most venerated monuments of colonial Boston.

---

* As the building was raised on pillars, part of the lower floor was partitioned off for shops, the rest being left open for a market place or "market stead." According to the town records, it appears that in 1664 a bell was ordered to be rung every working day at eleven o'clock to give notice of the assembling there for one hour of merchants and strangers. In 1683 it was voted that a note set up under the Town House upon one of the pillars, concerning the price of wheat, should be a sufficient notice to the bakers "to size their bread by according to law." Up stairs there were three large rooms and several smaller anterooms. The structure was the scene of many stirring events. It is the "pine statehouse" of Emerson's "Boston Hymn," and the "Town Hall" of Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter." Whittier laid the scene of "The King's Missive" in its council chamber. Mr. George A. Clough, formerly city architect of Boston, has made for this volume (see frontispiece) a drawing showing the edifice restored in accordance with the contracts and contemporary descriptions. See also Boston Town Records, and the Old State House Memorial (3d Ed., Boston), 1885. The original contract is preserved by the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. See Appendix.

† Second Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston (1634–1660), p. 158. The writing "per his owne hand" alluded to above is now in the possession of the Bostonian Society. It was presented to the society by J. C. J. Brown, Esq., of Boston, to whom the writer is indebted for valuable information.



1660
Jan. 28. Agreed betwixt the Select men of Boston & Tho: Joy In Behalfe of him selfe & partner In the worke done for the Town that mr Joy & shall have with what he hath allready receivd by himselfe or his order six hundred & Eighty pound In the Townes pay that is either out of the Treasury or the next rate at Equall retail prizes and the sd Tho: Joy doth acknowledge & freely own himselfe upon receipt thereoff fully Contented & paied as unto all former bargaines with the Town or their representatives with respect to the Town house staircases & Condiut &c. wittnesed by the sd Tho: Joy. & the select men at their Mutuall Consent.

The marke of Tho: Joy

Every select man is to give in part of this paymt thirty s apeice In mony. viz that were such this present year.

Wm. Davis
Hezekiah Usher
Tho: Lake
John Hull

THE TOWN HOUSE AGREEMENT.

From the original document presented to the Bostonian Society by J. C. J. Brown, Esq.

The armory, for which provision was made in the public building, was for the use of the artillery company, of which Captain Keayne was the founder and first commander. It was organized in 1637, and is still in existence, being now known far and wide as "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." The roll of its members for more than two and a half centuries contains some of the most worthy and distinguished names in the history of Boston.* It is an evidence of a more liberal era in the colony, when we find that in 1658 Thomas Joy was enrolled as a member of the organization, and among those who joined in the same year appears the name of his old companion in political persecution, Samuel Maverick.†

It appears by the colony records that on October 21, 1663, the General Court "remitted £30 of Thomas Joy's fine, and ordered the treasurer to repay it." What fine this was, the injustice of which is thus tardily acknowledged, is not certainly known. We do know, however, that several men were fined at one time £30 each for complicity in the affair of the petition. ‡ Whether Thomas Joy was fined on this occasion the records fail to state, but it is at least pleasant to believe that in his case the old political score was thus wiped out. On May 3, 1665, § the name of Thomas Joy appears in a list of "ye severall *p*sons retarned by certifficats from the severall ministers and selectmen" who were "by public suffrage of both magis^ts^ & Deputies admitted to freedome & tooke their oathes accordingly." This "freedome" included all the rights of citizenship, and was still granted only to church members ‖ and men approved by the religious and

---

* See History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts (Boston), 1896.

† The names of Robert Child, Thomas Fowle, John Smith, and David Yale appear among the early members of the artillery company.

‡ Winthrop's History of New England. For amount of fines imposed, see Palfrey's History of New England, vol. ii, p. 177; Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. iii, p. 113; East Boston, by Sumner, p. 109.

§ Massachusetts Colony Records.

‖ Up to 1674 the court lists give the names of 2,527 persons who had become freemen of the colony. It is generally asserted that church membership continued to be a requisite for the suffrage until the downfall of the colony charter in 1684, and even later. But on August 3, 1664, the General Court passed a law extending the elective franchise to non-freemen. The selection was, however, left in the hands of ministers, selectmen, and the General Court, and the candidates for "admittance to the freedom of this commonwealth" had to be settled inhabitants "twenty-four years of age," "orthodox in religion," and "freeholder (ratable for ten shillings)." The law was a concession to the demands of the king made in a letter dated June 28, 1662, and was passed in the presence in Boston of four royal commissioners whom he had sent to effect certain reforms. One of them was Samuel Maverick. One of the amendments demanded by the royal commissioners was that all writs and processes should thereafter be issued "in the King's name." See Palfrey, History of New England, vol. ii, pp. 587 and 528; The Puritan Age in Massachusetts, by Ellis, pp. 505–515; and Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. iv, part ii, pp. 117, 118. The oath of allegiance in the colony was changed by order of the king, April

secular authorities, a law of the previous year having granted this extension of the right of suffrage. And so it came about that our ancestor lived to see the virtual triumph of the cause in which he had hazarded his fortunes, and to enjoy in his closing years not only the material prosperity which his honesty and industry had won, but the honor which is the due reward of courageous adherence to sincere and lofty convictions. By becoming a "freeman" he entered into full accord with the established order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and gave a satisfactory completeness to a life otherwise reasonably full of creditable attainment.

A somewhat obscure but highly interesting episode in Thomas Joy's later life is suggested by three deeds in the Suffolk Records by which he received title to lands from several Indian sachems. The first was in 1661,* when "John Indian Sagamore," of a place on the "Kennebecke River called the High Head on the westerly side of the bay Called merry meeting Bay" for a "valluable Sume" conveyed to Thomas Ashley † and Thomas Joy of Boston land on the east side of the Kennebec river "from the point called Reskkegan to Cape Saugs wth the meadow Grounds" extending "to the River called Aquaquamset" on the one side, and "to Cape Saugs River" on the other, together with the island "known by the name of Blacke Island."

The other deeds were executed June 27, 1668. One ‡ was from "Sagamore Josiah Wampetuck & George Wampe of Mattakecis Indian plantation" who "in Consideration of the great love, good will & re-

24, 1678, so as to conform to that established by law in England. See Palfrey, History of New England, vol. iii, p. 316. On Oct. 10th the General Court ordered that such oath be taken by all persons within its jurisdiction. Palfrey, vol. iii, p. 320 and note, also p. 323.

*Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii, p. 494.

†Rev. Henry O. Thayer, a Maine antiquary who has located this purchase, says: "The tract specified comprises the well-known Thwing's Point. I think the northern bound is Eastern River or Aquoquamsett, but the southern limit is less clearly defined. Precisely what was intended by 'Cape Saugs' or 'Raskegan' I will not determine. . . . Ashley lived on Thwing's Point and there (1654) the Plymouth Colony people with Thomas Prince, C. Southworth &c. set up the first form of government. The 'High Head,' on the west where the Sagamore lived, I am not sure about, but I believe it was the point on the Bay by Muddy River."

‡Suffolk Deeds, vol. v, p. 463. "Entred & Recorded word for word wth the originall & therewth compared this 27th June 1668 at reques^{t} of Samuell Joy as Attes^{ts}. Edward Rawson Record^{r}."

Josiah Wampetuck was the son of Chicatabot, a "great chief" of the Massachusetts tribe. Chicatabot is often mentioned by Winthrop and other historians. He was a picturesque figure among the early settlers, was generally friendly to the whites, lived at Neponset, and died in 1633. His grandson, Charles Josiah Wampetuck, son of Josiah Wampetuck, made a deed in 1684–85 confirming the title to the Boston Peninsula, originally given by his grandsire. See Winthrop's History of New England, vol. i, *49, note, *53, *56, *61, etc. Memorial History of Boston, Ed. by Winsor, vol. i, p. 250; see also Book of the Indians of North America (Boston, 1837), by Samuel G. Drake, bk. ii, ch. iii, pp. 42–46; also New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. iii, p. 339, *et. seq.*

spect" they bore and also "the many Curtesies" received from their "Loving ffreinds Thomas Joy and Josiah Hubart" conveyed three and one half square miles situated "betweene two Rivers in the Nipmug Country & Commonly knowne & called by the Indians thereabouts by the name of Tohkecommumwackuck,"* excepting one hundred acres "uppon the hill or old planting Ground by the Indians called Tohke-com-mum-wackake." The other† was from Sagamore Josiah Wampetuck who, for the same consideration as the above, conveyed to Joy land "wthin the lyne of the Collony of new Plymouth" which was "in length three miles & in breadth one mile & a one fourth part of a mile." This latter tract he was compelled to surrender (1674), such unauthorized purchase of lands from the Indians being at that time contrary to the laws of the Plymouth Colony.‡ These deeds raise many interesting speculations concerning our ancestor, but we know nothing further of the transactions. Whether he ever visited his lands in Maine (near the site of the present city of Bath) we cannot say, and how these Indian grants passed out of his possession will probably never be known. No sale is recorded, and they are not mentioned in the inventory of his property at his death. These deeds constitute the sole evidence of Joy's relations with the Indians, and their patent tone of friendliness and peace indicates a cordial intercourse with the natives, which is in cheerful contrast with the hostile attitude of many settlers, and particularly with the bloody experiences of the warlike Gallops.

Between 1672 and 1677 Thomas Joy was concerned in several lawsuits in Boston. In the former year Richard Wharton, agent of Robert Bendish & Co., sued Captain William Hudson and Thomas Joy for £75 11*s.* 11*d.* § The claim was apparently just, for the defendants confessed judgment. In the settlement Wharton was placed in possession of land belonging to Joy about 40 feet square "fronting upon the Streete that lies before the Meeting House." As the land was worth

* Perhaps in the township of Oxford, Mass. "The Huguenot Emigration to America." Baird, pp. 168, 255.

† Suffolk Deeds, vol. v, p. 462. Recorded by request of Samuel Joy.

‡ Plymouth Colony Records, vol. v, part i, p. 104. Also Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth, passed June, 1643, and reenacted in 1658. Also chapter xiv, section 5, of the Revised Laws of the Plymouth Colony collected and published in 1671. Also Historical Sketch of Abington, Mass., by Aaron Hobart, 1839, p. 22 and note. Josiah Wampetuck made extensive grants in 1653 and 1668 of lands in Scituate and vicinity, and Joy's grant may have been located there. N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. iii, pp. 333, 340. The law expressly forbidding such purchase by inhabitants of other colonies was passed in 1671, three years after Joy's land was acquired.

§ Suffolk Court Files in office Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Case 1204; also 1376.

50*s.* per foot Wharton was required to pay Joy money above the amount of the judgment, while Joy was ordered to remove the "frame" (house) which stood on the lot.

While this suit was in progress, John Woodmancy, a merchant of Boston, and Thomas Joy had a falling out over business dealings. The former claimed £378 7*s.* 8*d.* for merchandise furnished to Joy or upon his order, and exhibited an itemized account which ran from 1659 to the date of the suit.* Joy's counterclaim amounted to £385 2*s.* 8*d.* for services and building materials.† The litigation extended from 1672 to 1675, when the matter was amicably adjusted out of court.‡ The case is interesting as exhibiting the common use of "store-orders" in lieu of cash, and in showing the purchases which our ancestor made for his business and household. Incidentally it discloses the facts that Thomas Joy built a part of a frame of a dwelling for Captain Oliver, and "the great wharfe at Charlestowne" for Mr. Davison.

The corn mill at Hingham figures in another lawsuit of the same period. When Richard Church's lease of one half of this property expired in 1674 Joy rented the other half from Joseph Church (Richard's son) at £10 a year. A trifling difference over an expenditure for repairs was brought into court in 1677.§ The record of this case brings out the interesting fact that in 1676 Thomas Joy had again become sole owner of the mill which he had acquired of Bozoan Allen, nearly thirty years before.

In 1676 Thomas Joy was held for trial for "reproaching General Winslow, the authorities of the country and other misdemeanors."‖ In the absence of further records we can only conjecture the causes which drew from the man of nearly seventy this new exhibition of the spirit of his earlier years. King Philip's War, which was then at its height, had brought great distress upon the colony, and a person of

---

* Suffolk Court Files, Case 1261.

† Suffolk Court Files, Case 1433. In Case 1376 and 1433 Joseph Joy appears as his father's attorney or assignee. In the course of these suits there was a proceeding called "attaynt of the jury," which is said to have been common in this period. See Appendix.

‡ Suffolk Court Files, Case 2045. Testimony of Woodmancy.

§ Suffolk Court Files, Case 1633. Richard Church "was engaged as a carpenter in building the earliest church edifice in Plymouth," Savage's Gen. Dict. Benjamin Church, the Indian fighter, was one of his sons.

‖ Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston (1856), p. 416; also Case No. 1633, Suffolk Court Files, where Ephraim Joy testified that "in 1676, about June or July or thereabouts" his father, Thomas Joy, was in prison. This reference, as well as the previous one of Winthrop's, suggests that Joy was a ready and forcible speaker, whose criticisms the government could not afford to overlook.

Thomas Joy's outspoken nature was not the man to reserve his criticism of a policy which was eating up property by taxation and causing increasing and unnecessary hardship. He is known to have lost his brother-in-law, John Gallop, who was a captain in the fearful swamp fight with the Narragansetts. If, as is supposed, his own son John was killed in a later campaign of the same war, the father's reproaches become intelligible.* On whatever theory this episode of 1676 is to be explained, it at any rate appears with sufficient clearness that Thomas Joy had the courage of his convictions, and that the spirit of independence which dominated his youth had not abated with the lapse of years.

It is evident from all that has been said that Thomas Joy considered himself rather of Boston than of Hingham, his adopted home. Yet as his children grew up and settled about him the ties to the smaller village grew stronger. He discharged his mortgages, recovered his interest in the saw and grist mills,† and lived the quiet life of a farmer. Five children (probably six, although the record of Benjamin is not clear) were born to him after his political troubles—Ephraim (1646–7), Sarah (1648), Benjamin (1650), Eliza (baptized 1652), Elizabeth (1653–4), Ruth (1658–9). Ephraim was born before the family left Boston and Ruth during the father's second period of residence there. He lived to see most of his children married in Hingham and to be the grandfather, too, of a numerous flock of Joys. The eldest son, Samuel, seems to have been associated in his father's business in Boston. Joseph, the first to wed, was a substantial builder and farmer at Hingham with a houseful of children. Ephraim, also a builder like his father, had struck out for himself in the settlement on the Piscataqua (now South Berwick, Me.), and had married there, returning to the home roof at least once before his father's death. Sarah and Elizabeth had families of their own, and only Ruth remained in her father's house. Thomas, Jr., and probably Eliza, had died in infancy. Of John and Benjamin we know little beyond the dates of birth or baptism.‡

---

* Bodge's History of King Philip's War. John Jay, of Marlborough, was a soldier in Captain Turner's company. It may be worth noting that the General Winslow whom Joy opposed was the Josiah Winslow who was governor of the Plymouth colony two years before when Thomas Joy was compelled to deliver up his deeds of Indian lands.

† Inventory of Thomas Joy's estate, filed with will in Suffolk Probate Records. Printed in Appendix.

‡ A John, son of John and Mercy Joye, was b. in Boston, Sept. 30, 1672. A Massachusetts man named "John Jay" served in King Philip's War. History of King Philip's War, by George M. Bodge. Estate of John Joy, of Marblehead, is in Essex County Probate Record, 1729–30.

Thomas Joy died in Hingham, October 21, 1678, in the 69th (?) year of his age. His will, dated July 8, 1677, is as follows: *

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Thomas Joy, now of Hingham in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colony in New England Doe by these presents make and ordaine this to be my last will and testam^t revoking and disannulling all other wills whatsoever heretofore made. And this my will following to stand firm as to the disposal of all my temporall estate: That is to say, In ye first place I give to my son Joseph Joy the some of five pounds: Item to my son Ephraim Joy five pounds to be pd unto them by my Executor or Executrix hereafter to be named: And as for all my other estate Personall or reall in Possession or reversion I give and doe bequeath unto my loving wife Joane Joy to be fully and wholly at her will and disposall. Provided allways: that she disposeth of the same to no other person or persons neither in part nor whole, then [than] to my loving daughters: Sarah Denham [Dunning], Elizabeth Beales, Ruth Joy. Finally I constitute and appoynt and make by virtue of these presents my aforesayd wife Joane Joy: my full and sole executrix of this my last will and testamt.

Dated this eight day of July one thousand six hundred and seaventy and seaven.

Thomas Joy. †

Sealed and Delivered in presence of us
JOSHUA HOBART, EDMOND HOBART
THOMAS HERRIS.

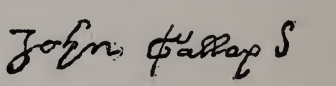
Capn. Joshua Hobart and Tho. Herris made oath in Court 31st Ocbr. 78 that they were present and did see Thomas Joy Signe and Seale and heard him publish this Instrumt. to be his last Will and Testamt. and that he was then of a disposeing minde to their understanding. Is^a Addington, Cler.

The personal effects, as enumerated in the inventory attached to the will, are those of a well-to-do colonist in that day of small things. His real estate was extensive and valuable, though in his lifetime he had distributed a large part of his lands among his children,

---

* Suffolk Probate Records, vol. vi, p. 280. The inventory is given in the Appendix.

† The will is signed with his mark, which we find affixed to several of his deeds, though he usually wrote his name "Thomas Joy," and sometimes "Tho. Joy." See vol. i, pp. 89, 97, and 117 of Suffolk Deeds. His "mark" generally appears as in the agreement regarding the Town-House, a facsimile of which is given (p. 22). The device is possibly a monogram of his initials, T. I. The practice of making a mark for a signature was singularly common in this period. John Gallop, Sr., Joy's father-in-law, signed his will with a mark, and for that reason an eminent antiquary unreflectingly alluded to him as "possessing less education than most of our early inhabitants" (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. iii, p. 227; Winthrop's Journal, vol. i, p. 97). Yet in a paper (existing in 1853) relating to the location of the meetinghouse, and dated December 10, 1639, the name of Gallop, written by himself, is found among the signatures of "a considerable number of the inhabitants of the town." Our facsimile shows it to be an excellent specimen of the chirography of that day. See Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 243.



THE "OLD SHIP" MEETINGHOUSE, HINGHAM, MASS.

and presumably disposed of his holdings in Boston.* Much of this property, including the mills and homestead and farm, had been acquired in 1647 from Bozoan Allen. John Hart,† "of Piscatoe River had sold to him and Matthew Cushing jointly four acres in the waere neck." The subsequent Joy colonies in Cohasset and Weymouth are perhaps connected with his ownership of twelve acres in "Conihasset upland," and six acres "next the Waymouth line." Other mowing lands in Hingham are located in the inventory.‡ It is to be observed that the grist mill, with the adjoining lands and improvements, are reckoned as a part of his estate.

The faithful widow, Joan Joy, who was thus left in comfortable circumstances, survived her husband more than a dozen years. Her life just touched the fourth generation of the American Joys, for she died in Hingham March 20, 1690–1, the next day after the birth of Prince Joy,[4] the first child of her grandchildren, Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy. With her forty years of wifehood and twelve as a widow she had reached a ripe old age. Thomas and Joan Joy were buried in the churchyard on the hill back of the meeting-house, which still stands, the most ancient Protestant church in the United States. §

Enough has been brought out in this sketch to enable us to grasp the salient features of the life of Thomas Joy and form a conception of his character. His extensive possessions in Boston and Hingham and elsewhere display prominently the love for landed interests which characterize him in common with the great body of the English gentry of the period in which he lived. Though he was styled a carpenter, he filled the requirements of architect and builder in the metropolis of his day, and his achievements easily place him in the first rank among those of his occupation throughout all the settlements of the

---

*Joseph Joy refers in his will to land and other property received "by gift from my late Father Thomas Joy." Samuel Joy owned land in Boston which his father gave him. Suffolk Deeds, vol. x, pp. 145, 275. The inventory includes only such property as Thomas Joy owned in Hingham at the time of his death. Ephraim's settlement in Maine is perhaps due to his father's interests there.

†Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii, p. 491.

‡See Appendix. He owned twenty-four acres "on the great plain," five acres "in the plain neck," four acres "by the old Planters Hill," four acres at "Laiford's Likeing," and much more. See inventory of estate, and Suffolk Deeds, vol. i, p. 106; vol. viii, p. 182. A ledge on the famous Jerusalem Road, between Hingham and Nantasket, is still known as "Joy's Rocks."

§In the "Rate of 1680" "For the building of a new Meeting-House" in Hingham, appears the following: "Joseph Joy promised £1 10*s*. 00*d*." "Widow Joy," "Thomas Joy," and wife of "Thomas Joy" were assigned seats in the "new Meeting-House."

Massachusetts Colony. * He had a large share of the energy and perseverance which have always been attributed to the Puritan settlers, and the successful way in which he preserved his own and his family fortunes at a trying period in his life revealed the loving husband and father endowed with no small degree of self-reliance, forethought, and endurance.

He was "orthodox in religion," and probably became a member of one of the local churches before his admission to citizenship. Nevertheless, he favored from the very first the extension of the suffrage to some of the non-freemen who were not church members, and, although he and his friends of a like mind failed to secure such a desirable amendment of the law at the time of their first attempt, he had the satisfaction of seeing the very principles for which they contended continually grow in popular favor, and at length become embodied in the form of an enactment under the old colony charter.

He has been styled an "ardent lover of liberty," and certainly his stand in the matter of the suffrage and the whole tenor of his life seem justly to entitle him to the distinction of such a designation. His independent spirit could brook no restraint or interference in what he believed to be his just civil and religious rights, and as he made no effort to conceal his opinions, but rather courageously and openly expressed them, he was led into inevitable antagonism with the constituted authorities. It was only temporary antagonism, however, and seems to have been occasioned by the intolerance of the clergy and the assumption of the magistrates rather than opposition to the puritanism of the churches. His position is therefore that of an advocate of a larger civil and religious liberty than was permitted the inhabitants of the colony in the first years of its existence, and it is creditable to his political sagacity and practical good sense that the liberty sought and eventually obtained operated so beneficially.

---

* Mr. Clough credits him with the design and construction of the best dwellings and meetinghouses of his day in New England. Professor John Fiske alludes to him as "the excellent 17th century architect" who "had a characteristic style." A copy of Mr. Clough's restoration of "the Joy Town House" was presented to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1897 by one of Thomas Joy's descendants, and was exhibited at the council chamber in the City Hall in Boston during the exercises commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the city government. It was reproduced in *The Boston Herald* September 18, 1897. Dr. Edward Everett Hale exhibited it in one of his Lowell Institute lectures on The History and Antiquities of Boston in 1897. The drawing has been published in the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol. vii, p. 479; in Fiske's Beginnings of New England, pp. 305, xxxviii (1898), and has been included in the beautiful series of plates with American historical decorations which are made by Wedgwood, of England, for the Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company, of Boston.

In his religious convictions and moral worth, in his intelligence, independence, and foresight, his business capacity and hard common sense, he is a worthy representative of the spirit and purpose and daily life of the early colonists of New England.

He was happy in his marriage and blessed in his children, and when he relinquished his life of active and useful service it was in the sight of a posterity already numerous and established, destined with the increase of the generations to perpetuate his name and honor his memory.

EDMUND STEELE JOY.

[The authorities consulted in the preparation of this sketch are as follows: "Suffolk County Deeds;" "Suffolk County Probate Records;" "Massachusetts Colony Records;" Shurtleff's "Topographical and Historical Description of Boston;" "East Boston," by Sumner; "The Hutchinson Papers;" "The Parish and Town Records of Boston;" Felt's "Ecclesiastical History of New England;" "The Town and Parish Records of Hingham, Mass.;" "The History of the Town of Hingham, Mass.;" "Plymouth Colony Records;" Governor Winthrop's Journal, or "History of New England;" "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History," and "Massachusetts: Its Historians and Its History," by Charles Francis Adams; "The History and Antiquities of Boston," by Drake; "The Puritan Age in Massachusetts," by G. E. Ellis; "History of New England," by Palfrey; "Memorial History of Boston," Edited by Justin Winsor; Barry's "History of Massachusetts;" "New England Historical and Genealogical Register;" John Fiske's "Beginnings of New England;" "History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company," by O. H. Roberts; "Old State House Memorial," Boston (1885); "Suffolk County Court Files," in the office of the Supreme Judicial Court, Boston; "Massachusetts Archives" in State House, Boston; "An Essay Toward a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk," by Francis Bloomfield; "Patronymica Britannica," by Lower; "The Puritan Commonwealth," by Peter Oliver; "History of Abington," by Aaron Hobart; "History of the Indian Wars," by E. Hoyt; "King Philip's War," by Thomas Church; Hubbard's "Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians," and "History of King Philip's War," by George M. Bodge.]

THOMAS JOY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

THE FAMILY OF
THOMAS AND JOAN (GALLOP) JOY.

THOMAS, parentage, date and place of birth unknown, probably b. about 1611,* in England, possibly Norfolk County, d. Hingham, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, Oct. 21, 1678. The will on file in probate records of Suffolk County, Mass., is dated 8 July, 1677, and proved 31 October, 1678. (The estate, chiefly in lands, was valued at £258.2.8.) Is described as a "house carpenter." Was a principal contractor, master builder, and architect in Boston. He first appears in Boston land records in 1636–7. After his political difference with Winthrop's government (1646) he removed to Hingham, fifteen miles distant, and became identified with that village though still holding property in Boston, and for some years resided there. All his children excepting the youngest were brought to the First Church in Boston for baptism. In Hingham he bought the dwelling, farm, and mill privilege of Bozoan Allen. He built or enlarged the grist mill at the town's cove, and erected a saw mill in the same locality. In 1658 he became a member of the Boston Artillery Company, now the famous "Ancient and Honorables," and in 1657–8 he built the house in the market place of Boston, which was at once the armory, court house, and town hall of Boston, and first seat of government of Massachusetts. In 1665 he was "admitted Freeman" of the Massachusetts Colony.

Married, 1637, Joan, dau. of John and Christabel Gallop, of Boston (b. Mosterne, County Dorset, England; d. Hingham, Mass., March 20, 1691). See *The Gallup Family*, Agawam, Mass., 1893.

* The passenger list of the ship *Constance*, Clement Campion, master, sailing from Gravesend for Virginia. Oct. 24, 1635, has the name of Thomas Jay, age 25. Several forms of the name (Joy, Joye, Jay, Jaye, and even Gee) were common in Norfolk, and are found in the early Boston records. It is possible that this Thomas eventually came to New England, and was our Thomas Joy.

CHILDREN.

(The first five and the last were b. in Boston; the others in Hingham.)

See p. 35. i Samuel, b. 26, 12, 1639–40; m. 1668, Ann Pitts, of Hingham; d. Boston, 1670.

ii John, b. 10, 8, 1641. Probably d. young. Is named in his grandfather Gallop's will, 1649, but not in that of his father, 1677.*

iii Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1642–3; d. 1648.

See p. 66. iv Joseph, b. 1, 2, 1645; m. 1667, Mary Prince, of Hingham; d. Hingham, May 31, 1697.

See p. 165. v Ephraim, b. 7, 12, 1646–7; m. Mrs. Susanna (Spencer) Gattensby, of Kittery (Me.); d. Berwick (Me.), about 1697.

vi Sarah, bapt. 23, 5, 1648; "aet. about 31 d."; m. 1669, Hick Dunning (or Denham), of Hingham; a son Edmund was b. in Hingham, 1672.

vii Benjamin, b. 12, 3, 1650. No further record. Not in his father's will May be the Benjamin of Maine.†

viii Eliza, bapt. 17, 8, 1652. Probably d. in infancy.

ix Elizabeth, bapt. 7, 11, 1653–4; m. 1676–7, Nathaniel Beal, of Hingham, and had Gershom, Solomon, Nathaniel, Christian, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Asa. [See History of the Town of Hingham, Mass.]

x Ruth, b. 28, 12, 1658–9; m., 1, 1679, John Low, of Hingham, and had John Samuel, Ruth, Jonathan, Arthur, Joanna, Rachel; 2, 1719, John Curtis, widower of Scituate; d. July 11, 1745.

---

*A "John Joye," w. Mercy, had a son John, b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1672. A John Jay served with the Massachusetts soldiery against King Philip, 1675–6.

†In the record of baptisms of the First Church, Boston, the children are entered as "of Joan (or Johanna) and Thomas Joy," the name of the parent who was a church member being always written first. In the case of Benjamin alone the entry is "of Thos. Joye's wife." A Benjamin Joy, carpenter, wife was at Biddeford-Saco (Me.) as early as 1736, his descendants are numerous about Ellsworth, Me.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL,[2] SON OF THOMAS.

THE families descended from Samuel,[2] the eldest son of Thomas,[1] form a group at once less numerous and less widely distributed than the descendants of his younger brothers, Joseph [2] and Ephraim.[2] He died at the age of 30, leaving an only son, Samuel,[3] who was brought up at Salisbury, Mass., in the family of Benjamin Eastman, whom his mother had married as her second husband. With Samuel [3] the stock divided, one branch remaining in Salisbury, where the name is still preserved, and one son, Samuel,[4] pushing northward into New Hampshire and settling about 1730 in that parish of Dover which is now the town of Durham. Several lines of his descendants are still found in New Durham and Newmarket, N. H., and others, the sons and grandsons of his grandson James,[6] have since 1840 found homes for themselves in other portions of New England, Michigan, Illinois, and elsewhere. The name Samuel has been handed down to the ninth generation: Samuel,[2] b. Boston, Mass., 1639–40; Samuel,[3] b. Hingham, Mass., 1670; Samuel,[4] b. Salisbury, Mass., 1706; Samuel,[5] b. Durham, N. H., 1738; Samuel,[6] b. New Durham, N. H., 1769; Samuel,[7] b. New Durham, N. H., 1798; Samuel W.,[8] b. New Durham, N. H., 1834; Samuel O.,[9] b. New Durham, N. H., 1859.

1. SAMUEL[2] (*Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1639–40 (bapt. "First Church, 19 d., 7 m., 1641, aged about 1 y. 7 mos."); d. Boston, Mass., 1671 ("29. 4. 1671, Ann Joy, widow, was appointed to administer upon the estate of Samuel Joy, late of Boston, deceased." The inventory included land in Hingham, Mass.). He had also lands in Boston (Suffolk Deeds x, pp. 145, 275). Member Boston Artillery Company, 1670 ("Ancient and Honorables"). Married, Nov. 13, 1668, Ann,* dau. Edmund † and Ann Pitts, of Hingham, Mass. (bapt. Dec. 22, 1644; d. Dec. 13, 1698).

* Ann (Pitts) Joy, widow of Samuel,[2] married April 5, 1678, Benjamin Eastman, tanner, of Salisbury, Mass., and removed thither with her son Samuel,[3] a child of eight years. She was admitted to the church there Jan. 16, 1695. One of her sons by her second marriage was at Harvard College.

† Edmund Pitts, weaver, came from the English Hingham in 1639 with his wife Ann. He was admitted freeman 1640, and was selectman of Hingham, Mass., 1668, 1672, 1677, 1680. He died 1685, and his wife died the next year. He was for many years sexton and was called "Goodman Pitts."

CHILD.

2 i Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1670; m., 1696, Marah Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass.

2. SAMUEL[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1670. Was living at Salisbury, Mass., as late as 1746, when he signed a paper empowering his son Benjamin to prosecute his claim to the estate of his grandfather, Thomas,[1] at Hingham. See Appendix. Ship calker and farmer of Salisbury, Mass.

Married (pub. Feb. 4, 1696), May 9, 1696, "by Major R. Pike, J. P.," Marah Eastman,* of Salisbury, Mass. (b. ——; d. Dec. 18, 1728).

CHILDREN.

i Jeremiah, b. Jan. 27, 1696–7; d. Dec. 1, 1782. "Tanner" at Salisbury.

3 ii Edmund, b. Feb. 24, 1698–9; m., 1724–5, Huldah Sargent; d. 1770.

iii Anna, bapt. Aug. 10, 1701; m., 1729, Wm. Gill, of Salisbury.

iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1703–4; m., 1725, Gyles Burley, of Exeter, N. H.

4 v Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1706; m. Mary Burley, of Exeter, N. H.; d. Newmarket, N. H., 1750.

vi Moses, b. Nov. 24, 1709; d. Feb. 1, 1729–30.

5 vii Benjamin, b. Sept. 14, 1712; m., 1, 1735, Sarah Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass.; 2, 1784, Phebe Parsons, of Salisbury, Mass.; d. 1809.

3. EDMUND[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*,[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1698–9; d. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1770.

Married, Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1724–5, Huldah Sargent (d. June 17, 1765.).

CHILDREN.

i Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1725. (A Joseph was at Newmarket, N. H., 1760–78.)

ii David, b. Oct. 11, 1727; m., 1781, Margaret Smith; d. Jan. 3, 1815.

iii Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1734–5. (A "Betty Joy" d. Salisbury, Jan. 29, 1810.)

4. SAMUEL[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1706; drowned at ferry over Exeter River (5 miles from his house) about 1752. Ship calker and farmer. Worked in Capt. John Burley's shipyard at Newmarket, N. H., married there, and settled in Oyster River, a parish of Dover, N. H. Feb. 8, 1732, he and his wife deeded to Mary Burley their interest in a piece of land in Newmarket. His name is on the list of petitioners for the incorporation of the parish of Oyster River as the town of Durham. Nov. 24, 1740, John Gilman deeded to him the farm in the Packer's Falls district of Durham, which remained in the Joy

*Probably gr. dau. Roger Eastman, who was at Salem, Mass., 1638, and soon after settled at Salisbury. "Mara, dau. of Nathan Easman," was adm. Salisbury Church, Aug. 13, 1693. *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, vol. 16, p. 56.

family for four generations.* In 1740 he was a member of Capt. John Smith's military company, which was frequently called out during the Indian wars. In 1749 he signed a petition to Gov. Wentworth for a grant of a tract of land.

Married, Newmarket, N. H., about 1730, Mary,† dau. Capt. John and Mary (Eastman) Burley (b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 19, 1715; she m., II, —— Monroe; d. Durham, N. H., about 1805).

CHILDREN.

6 i Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1738; m., 1767, Hannah Meader, of Wolfboro, N. H.; d. 1824.
ii Hannah, b. ——; m. John Meader, of Wolfboro, N. H.
7 iii Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m., 1, Hannah Cram, 2, Lovey Thompson, 3, Alice Horn; d. Madbury, N. H., 1805.

5. Ensign Benjamin[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1712; d. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1809. "Ensign," of Salisbury, Mass.

Married, I (pub. Dec. 20, 1735), Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1735–6, Sarah Sawyer, of Newbury, Mass. (d. Nov. 23, 1781); II (pub. May 15, 1784), Phebe Parsons, of Salisbury, Mass. (d. June 18, 1812).

CHILDREN.

i Moses, b. May 23, 1738; d. ——.
ii Mary, b. ——; m., 1755, Benj. Whicher (Whittier); d. July 5, 1822.‡
8 iii Abijah, b. Nov. 4, 1740; m., 1762, Anna Hoyt; d. Raymond, N. H., 1783.
iv Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1742–3; m., 1762, Abraham Morrill; d. 1817.
v Miriam, b. Nov. 2, 1745; m., 1773, Edmund Carr.
vi Rhoda, b. Mar. 27, 1750; m., 1774, Benj. Collins.
vii Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1753; unm.; d. July 28, 1834.
viii Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1755; unm.; d. Dec. 22, 1785.
10 ix Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1758; m., 1791, Hepzibah Felch; d. 1830.

6. Deacon Samuel[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 4, 1738; d. Durham, N. H., Oct. 31, 1824. Inherited his father's farm in the Packer's Falls district, Durham, N. H.; was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

---

* The several owners of this "Joy Homestead" were Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[6] Sarah[7] (Mrs. David F. Griffiths), and Alfred Timothy.[7] Alfred T. Joy pulled down the old buildings and erected a large house. After his death (1882) the place passed out of the family. It is occupied (1896) by Mrs. J. K. Knowles. The widow of Samuel[4] and many of her descendants lie buried in the private burial ground on this "Joy Farm."

† Mary Burley Joy, widow, m. —— Monroe, and had children by him. He was drowned near the spot where her first husband lost his life. She was descended from Gyles Burley,[1] of Ipswich, Mass. Her father, Capt. John,[3] was son of Cornet Andrew.[2] See *The Burleigh Family*.

‡ Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Clough) Whittier. See. *Hist. Farmington, Me.*, p. 615.

Married, Jan. 18, 1767, Hannah Meader, of Wolfboro, N. H. (b. June 22, 1746; d. Aug. 12, 1822).

CHILDREN.

i Samuel, b. 1767; d. 1767 (lived 3 days).
ii Jacob, b. 1767; d. 1767 (lived 1 day).
11 iii Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1769; m., 1794, Hannah Edgerley; d. New Durham, N.H., 1849.
12 iv Sally, b. Nov. 10, 1771; m., 1798, Eben Parsons; d. 1850.
13 v Susannah, b. Sept. 5, 1774; m. Ebenezer Doe; d. 1845.
vi Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1777; d. Nov. 10, 1779.
14 vii Polly, b. 1780; m., 1804, Valentine Smith; d. 1810.
viii Jacob, b. Sept. 13, 1783; d. Nov. 27, 1783.
15 ix Ebenezer, b. May 30, 1785; m., 1815, Nancy Watson; d. 1827.
16 x Timothy M., b. July 16, 1789; m., 1807, Mary French; d. 1813.

7. Jacob[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Feb. 17, 1749; d. Madbury, N. H., Mar. 12, 1805. Blacksmith and farmer in Durham, N. H., until 1790, later in Madbury.

Married, 1, Feb. 19, 1775, Hannah Cram (b. Newmarket, N. H., Nov. 10, 1755; d. Madbury, N. H., May 14. 1792); 2, Nov. 5, 1792, Lovey, dau. of John Thompson, of Durham, N. H.; 3, Dec. 16. 1802, Alice Horn.

CHILDREN.

17 i James, b. 1778; m., 1802, Sarah Pickering; d. Groton, Mass., 1857.
18 ii Jacob, b. 1780; m., 1803, Betsey Hicks; d. Madbury, N. H., 1858.
19 iii Mary ("Polly"), b. 1784; m., 1803, Edward Pendexter; d. Durham, N. H., 1871.
iv Hannah, b. 1794; unm.; d. Mar. 19, 1834.
20 v Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1796; m. William Woodman; d. 1825.

8. Abijah[5] (Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1740; d. Raymond, N. H., ——, 1783. (Est. valued £330 18s 6d adm. granted widow, Nanna Joy, Nov. 19, 1783.) Ship caulker and farmer. In Apr., 1772, he bought land and buildings of Benj. Whittier, his brother-in-law, in Poplin, now Fremont, N. H. 1774, tithingman; 1776, 1778, highway surveyor and fence viewer. Apr., 1778, bought land and buildings "in the hook of the river" in Raymond, N. H., of Benj. Perkins.

Married, Feb. 23, 1762, Anna, dau. Moses and Mary (Carr) Hoyt,* of Salisbury, Mass. (b. Sept. 16, 1742). As widow she m. Lieut. Thomas Gordon and removed to Chesterville, Me.

* Moses was gr. son of John Hoyt, Jr., of Amesbury, Mass., killed by Indians in Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1696.

CHILDREN.

(The order of births is uncertain.)

20′ [p. 60] Samuel, b. ——; m. Dorothy Currier; d. Oct. 5, 1822 (aet. 54).
Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1764; mar. Mar. 5, 1788, Daniel Lovering, of Raymond, N. H.

21′ [p. 60] Moses, b. Oct. 3, 1767; m. Oct., 1788, Huldah Soule; d. Oct. 18, 1811.
Benjamin, b. ——, 1768; m. ; was of Chesterville, Me., 1803.
Mary, b. ——; d. unm. before 1802.
Levi, b. ——; m. Dec., 1795, Sarah Carr, of Raymond, N. H.

22′ [p. 60] Abijah, b. Jan. 6, 1780; m. Hannah Whiting; d. Apr. 28, 1834.

10. Benjamin[5] (Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1758; d. Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 21, 1830.
Married, Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1791, Hepzibah Felch (living in 1828).

CHILDREN.

i Hannah, b. June 6, 1797; unm.; d. Jan. 29, 1832.
21 ii Moses, b. Apr. 18, 1801; m., 1822, Ruth Blaisdell; d. 1825.
iii Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1803; m., 1830, Mrs. Ruth Blaisdell Joy; d. ——, no ch.

11. Samuel[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Feb. 18, 1769; d. New Durham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1849. Farmer, New Durham, N. H.
Married, Dec. 21, 1794, Hannah Edgerley, Durham, N. H. (b. Feb. 25, 1774; d. April 30, 1838).

CHILDREN.

22 i Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1797; m. Joseph Evans; d. 1861.
23 ii Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1798; m., 1831, Weighty Pettigrew; d. 1865.
24 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1801; m., 1837, Ann S. Pickering, of Barnstead, N. H.; d. 1871.
25 iv Sally, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. Stephen Jenkins, of Barnstead, N. H.
26 v Melinda, b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Oliver Pettigrew, of Newmarket, N. H.
vi Ebenezer, b. 1808; d. 1809.

12. Sally[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 10, 1771; d. Durham, N. H., July 7, 1850.
Married, January, 1798, Ebenezer Parsons, of Durham, N. H. (b. Mar. 6, 1773; d. May 20, 1865).

CHILDREN.

i Hannah Joy *Parsons*, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Leonard Balch, of Groveland, Mass.; d. 1855.
ii Mary *Parsons*, b. Nov. 23, 1800; m., 1. Edward Sherman, of Lowell, Mass., 2. Josiah P. Gilman, of Illinois.

iii Sally *Parsons*, b. Apr. 27, 1803; unm.; d. Dec. 8, 1856.
iv Ezra *Parsons*, b. Oct. 12, 1805; m. Maria Robinson, of Lewiston, Me.
v Eben *Parsons*, b. Jan. 11, 1808; m. Mary Jane Tasker, of Barrington, N. H.
vi Susan Elizabeth *Parsons*, b. May 14, 1810; m. John P. Joy,[7] of Morgan Co., Ill.; d. (Ill.) 1852.
vii Samuel Monroe *Parsons*, b. Dec. 13, 1812; m., 1834, Sarah Bickford, of Parsonsfield, Me.
viii Josiah *Parsons*, b. Mar. 1, 1815; d. May 3, 1816.

13. Susannah[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1774; d. Durham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1845.
Married Ebenezer Doe, of Durham, N. H. (b. 1768; d. 1839).

CHILD.

Hannah *Doe*, b. ——; m. Moses Wiggin.

14. Polly[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Oct. 8, 1780; d. Durham, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810.
Married, Jan. 4, 1804, "Judge" Valentine Smith, of Durham, N. H. (b. May 26, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1869).

CHILDREN.

i Hamilton *Smith*, b. Sept. 19, 1804; m., 1, (?), 2, Louisa Rudd; d. 1875.
ii Ebenezer *Smith*, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Dec. 16, foll.
iii Thomas Miller *Smith*, June 2, 1810; m., 1838, Frances D. Kent; d. 1889.

15. Ebenezer[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., May 30, 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1827. Farmer, Durham, N. H.
Married, Jan. 16, 1815, Nancy Watson, of Durham, N. H. (b. Jan. 14, 1795; d. Oct. 1, 1827).

CHILDREN.

27 i John, b. Apr. 30, 1817; m., 1839, Mary A. Demeritt, of Nottingham, N. H.; d. Manchester, N. H., 1875.
28 ii Nancy S., b. May 31, 1819; m., 1855, Frank Fesler; d. 1894.
29 iii Sarah, b. July 23, 1821; m., 1844, David F. Griffiths; d. 1887.
30 iv Samuel, Apr. 30, 1824; m., 1857, Susan D. Davis, of Lee, N. H.
31 v Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m., 1851 or 1852, Elizabeth More, of Bedford, N. H.; d. Manchester, N. H., 1868.

16. Timothy M.[6] (Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., July 16, 1789; d. Durham, N. H., June 18, 1813. Soldier of War of 1812.
Married, 1807, Mary French, of Newmarket, N. H.

CHILDREN.

32 [i] Alfred Timothy, b. Sept. 5, 1808; m., 1831, Sarah F. Gardner, of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 1883.

33 [ii] Mary Smith, b. June 22, 1811; m. —— Badger; d. Newmarket, N. H., 1891.

34 [iii] Ebenezer, b. Nov. 30, 1812; m., 1833, Mehitabel M. Doe; d. Newmarket, N. H., 1889.

17. James [6] (*Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Durham, N. H., Mar. 4, 1778; d. Groton, Mass., July 14, 1857. He learned the trade of his father, the blacksmith, but prosecuted it with new energy, industry, and intelligence. He established a promising ship-building enterprise at Durham, which was ruined by the Embargo Act of 1808 and the War of 1812. In 1820 he removed to Pittsfield, N. H., where he bought the "John Cram farm," and utilized the water privilege for the manufacture of scythes and other implements, the firm name being latterly "J. Joy and Sons." He is regarded as the founder of the village of Pittsfield, and he was a chief benefactor of the local academy. About the year 1826 he organized a company for the manufacture of cotton goods in Pittsfield, and was the first agent of the corporation. Changes in the tariff laws so embarrassed these enterprises that Mr. Joy turned his attention to other things. In the spring of 1838 he went to Morgan Co., Ill., with his son, Charles, and bought farming lands on what is now "Joy Prairie," intending to emigrate, but (1840) having purchased the fine farm of Judge Livermore in the town of Holderness, near the village of Plymouth, N. H., he removed thither, where he passed the remainder of his active life. His last days were spent in Groton, Mass., with his unmarried children, Richard P. and Hannah. Wherever he lived he was noted for business enterprise, liberality, and high character. Not the least factor in his success was the energy and devotion of his indefatigable wife.

Married, Dec. 19, 1802, Sarah,* daughter of John Gee and Deborah

*Sarah was descended in the fifth generation from John Pickering,[1] who settled at Strawberry Bank (now Portsmouth, N. H.) about 1633. He owned much land in that place, besides the South mill, and a tract of some 500 acres on Great Bay in Newington, a portion of which still remains in the Pickering family. John[1] d. 1669. His younger son, Thomas,[2] settled on the Pickering grant at Newington and married Mary (Gee ?). He died 1719-20. His son, Thomas,[3] of Newington, m., I, Mary, dau. of Col. John Downing, and II, Mary Janvrin. He died in 1786. John Gee[4] (b. 1735), his son by his first wife, married Deborah (Furber), widow of Capt. Luke Mills, of Portsmouth. Sarah[5] was their youngest daughter. The Pickering family has borne a conspicuous part in the history of New Hampshire. A genealogical sketch of the New Hampshire Pickerings was compiled by R. H. Eddy, Esq., and privately printed, *Genealogical Data Respecting John Pickering, of Portsmouth, N. H., and his Descendants*; Boston, 1884. Pp. 33 + iii. In the same year an important *Supplement to Genealogical Data, etc.*, of 28 pp. was issued by the same editor. See also Bartlett's *Rambles About Portsmouth*, and T. B. Aldrich's *An Old Town by the Sea.* Mr. Aldrich is of this Pickering stock.

(Furber | Mills) Pickering (b. Newington, N. H., Dec. 15, 1781; d. Groton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858).

CHILDREN.

35 i Maria, b. Apr. 25, 1804; m., 1824, John L. Thorndike, of Pittsfield, N. H.; d. Pittsfield, N. H., 1845.

36 ii John Pickering, b. May 17, 1806; m., 1, Judith P. Bachelder, 2, Susan E. Parsons, 3, Jane Bigger, of Beardstown, Ill.; d., Morgan Co., Ill., 1879.

iii Caroline, b. May 17, 1806; d. 1806.

37 iv Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1808; m., 1839, Georgianna Bachelder; d. Morgan Co., Ill., 1864.

38 v James Frederick, b. Dec. 2, 1810; m., 1, Martha A. Reed, of Yarmouth, Mass., 2, Mary Bourne, of Hartford, Conn.; d. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1896.

39 vi Richard Pickering, b. Mar. 28, 1812; m., 1860, Mary M. Hartwell, of Groton, Mass; d. Groton, Mass., 1876.

vii Henry Burleigh, b. 1814; d. 1827.

viii* Calvin, b. May 23, 1816; d. Dec. 25, 1839.

ix Sarah Ann, b. 1820; m., 1854, Samuel Long, M.D., of Plymouth, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1855.

40 x Sylvester, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m., 1846, Charlotte Pratt; d. Morgan Co., Ill., 1858.

41 xi Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1823; m., 1854, John Pearce, of Bridgewater, Mass.

xii † Hannah, b. 1826; unm.; d. 1875.

18. Jacob[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Aug. 18, 1780 ("The Dark Day"); d. Madbury, N. H., May 5, 1858. Blacksmith and farmer, Madbury, N. H.

Married, Dec. 3, 1803, Elizabeth Hicks (b. Jan. 11, 1780; d. May 28, 1872).

CHILDREN.

42 i Eliza Hicks, b. Mar. 26, 1804; m. Abraham Miles; d. 1879.

ii Lydia B., b. Mar. 18, 1807; d. 1826.

43 iii Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1808; m. Thaxter Russell; d. 1835.

44 iv Emmeline L., b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Curtis Tasker; d. 1845.

45 v Joseph H., b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Lydia Jane Straw; d. 1864.

19. Mary[6] ["Polly"] (*Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Feb. 7, 1784; d. Durham, N. H., Dec. 30, 1871.

Married, Apr. 3, 1803, Edward Pendexter, of Durham, N. H. (b. Aug. 22, 1778).

---

*Calvin Joy went to Illinois with his father in 1839, taking with him a stock of general merchandise, intending to remain and open a store, but his health failed and he returned with his father to New Hampshire, where he died on Christmas Day, 1839.

†Hannah Joy resided with her brother Richard at Groton, Mass., until after the death of her aged parents, when she went to live with her sister, Mrs. Mary Joy Pearce, in Boston. She was a lady of singularly refined and beautiful character.

James Loy.

CHILDREN.

i Hannah C. *Pendexter*, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m., 1826, Stephen P. Chesley, and had Mary Ann, 1827, Marcia, O., 1829.
ii Jacob Joy *Pendexter*, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Mary T. Fernald, and had Mary E., James Bracket, and d. Mar. 17, 1870.
iii Edward *Pendexter*, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m., 1840, Martha C. Stickney, and had Martha A., 1843, Edward, Jr., 1844, and d. April 19, 1884.
iv George W. *Pendexter*, b. Dec. 10, 1807; m., 1, 1836, Ruth C. Hawkes, and had Martha Hawkes, 1837, George Edward, 1839, Lucy Frances, 1840, Mary Joy, 1842, Edward, 1844, Georgiette, 1849; wife Ruth d. 1853; m., 2, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. Folsom, and d. Dec. 12, 1890.
v Martha *Pendexter*, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. April 15, 1835.
vi James Monroe *Pendexter*, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m., 1850, Mary Meserve, and had Mary E., 1851, Frances E., 1853, James E., 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1881.

20. Abigail[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Madbury, N. H., Mar. 9, 1796; d. May 22, 1825.
Married William Woodman (b. 1794; d. Apr. 18, 1831).

CHILD.

George S. *Woodman*, b. ——; m. —— Chase, and had William C. and Jennie; d. 1876.

21. Moses[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Apr. 18, 1801; d. Salisbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1825.
Married, Dec. 17, 1822, Ruth,* dau. Samuel and Abigail (Downs) Blaisdell (b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1797; d. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875).

CHILDREN.

46 i Abigail Jackman, b. 1823; m., 1847, Harlow Colby, of Billerica, Mass.
47 ii Samuel Blaisdell, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m., 1866, M. W. Morrill; d. 1874.

22. Hannah[7] (*Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1797; d. Nov. 17, 1861.
Married Joseph Evans, of New Durham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Jeremiah D. *Evans*, m. Sabrina Hayes.
ii Lydia *Evans*, m. —— Bradford.
iii Martha Ann *Evans*, d. unm.
iv Daniel *Evans*, m. ——.
v George A. *Evans*, b. 1836; m. Mary Roberts.

* Ruth Joy, widow, married, April 4, 1830, Benjamin,[6] the brother of her deceased husband.

23. Deacon SAMUEL[7] (*Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Dec. 24, 1798; d. New Durham, N. H., Mar. 26, 1865. Deacon, farmer.
Married, Jan. 6, 1831, Weighty Pettigrew (b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1864).

CHILDREN.

i Nancy Pettigrew, b. Dec. 2, 1831; m., 1, 1873, Rev. E. G. Knowles, of Dover, N. H., 2, 1874, Jonathan T. Weeks, of Laconia, N. H.
48 ii Samuel W., b. July 3, 1834; m., 1858, Mary Ann Evans.
iii Christopher Columbus, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m., 1861, Maria A. Trask; killed in battle at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
49 iv Joseph Franklin, b. May 15, 1838; m., 1868, Addie F. Berry.

24. JOSEPH[7] (*Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1801; d. Durham, N. H., 1871. Learned the shoemaker's trade; became tanner, then manufacturer of mill machinery and wagons; also in the lumber business.
Married, 1837, *Ann Stevens, dau. Joseph and Mary (Lyford) Pickering, of Barnstead, N. H. (b. Apr. 25, 1812; d. Mar., 1881).

CHILDREN.

50 i Charles, b. Mar., 1839; m., 1872, Jane D. Moore, of Wells River, Vt.
ii Mary A., b. 1848; m. George A. Putnam, of Worcester, Mass.

25. SALLY[7] (*Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Jan. 10, 1804.
Married Stephen Jenkins, of Barnstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Joseph *Jenkins*, b. ——; m. —— Foss.
ii Hannah *Jenkins*, b. ——; m. Samuel Hodgdon.
iii Mianda *Jenkins*, b. ——.
iv George W. *Jenkins*, b. 1838; m. Victoria Clark.

26. MELINDA[7] (*Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Sept. 7, 1805; d. Newmarket, N. H.
Married Oliver Pettigrew, of Newmarket, N. H.

---

*Ann Stevens Pickering was descended from John Pickering,[1] of Portsmouth, N. H., through Thomas,[2] Lieut. James,[3] John,[4] Stephen,[5] and Joseph.[6] She was a distant cousin of the Sarah Pickering, of Newington, who married James Joy,[6] of Durham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Mary Jane *Pettigrew*, b. ——; unm.
ii Franklin J. *Pettigrew*, b. ——; unm.
iii Henry *Pettigrew*, b. ——; m. ——; d. 186—.

27. JOHN[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1875, Manchester, N. H.

Married, about 1839, Mary Ann Demeritt, of Nottingham, N. H.

CHILD.

i Josephine, b. 1842; m. Edwin Butterfield, Manchester, N. H., and a son who died, aet 2 years.

28. NANCY S.[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., May 31, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1894.

Married, 1855, Frank Fesler.

CHILD.

i Frank Joy *Fesler*, b. Jan. 7, 1856, m., 1893, ——, Dentist, Lowell, Mass.

29. SARAH[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., July 23, 1821; d. Durham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1887. Owned and lived on Joy Homestead, in Packer's Falls, Durham.

Married, 1844, David F. Griffiths, of Durham, N. H. (d. 1855).

CHILDREN.

(Two daughters, who died in infancy.)

30. SAMUEL[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born Durham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1824. Farmer, of Newmarket Junction, N. H.

Married, March 2, 1857, Susan D. Davis, of Lee, N. H. (b. Dec. 31, 1824).

CHILDREN.

i Adin Phillips, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m., 1894, Mary Johnson, of Strafford, N. H.
ii Samuel Sumner, b. June 3, 1861.
iii George F., b. Aug. 1, 1863.

31. HENRY[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Apr. 2, 1826; d. May 2, 1868, of Manchester, N. H.

Married, 1851 or '52, Elizabeth More, of Bedford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Jefferson Davis, d. inf.
ii Imogene.
iii Kate, b. ——; m. ——.
iv Barbara.
v Maud, b. 1867.

32. Hon. Alfred Timothy[7] (*Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born Durham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1808; d. Durham, N. H., May 9, 1883. Cabinet maker, Portsmouth, N. H. Went to Portsmouth, N. H., at the age of 14, and learned the cabinet trade. Furniture dealer on Market St. for 30 years. He was twice a representative in the Legislature of his State; was chief engineer of the Portsmouth Fire Department; long time treasurer of the "Mechanics Association," and an early member of the Piscataqua Lodge, I. O. O. F. A few years before his death he purchased the old Joy Homestead in Durham (which had been the property of Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[6] and Sarah[7]), and died there.

Married, May 8, 1831, Sarah F. Gardner, of Portsmouth, N. H. (d., Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1887).

CHILDREN.

i Ann Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. May 1, 1839.
51 ii William Gardner, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Ann Mary Dame; d. 1887.
52 iii Sarah Mehitable, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m., 1862, Charles C. Ricker.
iv George Alford, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. July 11, 1862.
v Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 7, 1845. (Residing at Haverhill, Mass., 1896.)

33. Mary Smith[7] (*Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., June 22, 1811; d. Newmarket, N. H., May 25, 1891.

Married —— Badger (b. 1805; d. May 1, 1838).

CHILDREN.

i Timothy *Badger*, b. 1827; d. 1855.
ii Samuel *Badger*, b. 1829; m. ——; res. Lowell, Mass.
iii Mary *Badger*, b. 1833; m. Holt Leavitt.

34. Ebenezer[7] (*Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 30, 1812; d. Newmarket, N. H., Sept. 15, 1889. Shoemaker, of Newmarket, N. H.

Married, Feb. 28, 1833, Mehitable M. Doe (b. Sept. 13, 1813).

CHILDREN.

i Sarah M., b. Sept. 20, 1836; m., 1860, Chas. A. Dearborn, Newmarket, N. H.
53 ii William W., b. Mar. 20, 1838; m., 1865, Annie Beecher, Ansonia, Conn.
iii Mary L., b. Feb. 27, 1840; m., 1858, D. K. Foster; d. 1868.
54 iv Martha M., b. Apr. 12, 1842; m., 1866, Fred A. Higby.
55 v Timothy M., b. May 5, 1846; m., 1867, Helen F. Wiggin, Newmarket, N. H.
56 vi Ida E., b. July 18, 1848; m., 1879, Henry H. Murray, Burlington, Kan.
vii George E., b. Dec. 15, 1850; m., 1879, Abbie S. Gilman, Newmarket, N. H.
viii Edward H., b. Mar. 1, 1853; m., 1879, Catherine Maynard, Boston, Mass.
ix Charles Fremont, b. Jan. 26, 1856; m., 1883, Janette Barber, N. Attleboro, Mass.
(and three who died in infancy).

35. MARIA[7] (*James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Apr. 25, 1804; d. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1845. Married, Durham, N. H., Nov. 28, 1824, John Larkin Thorndike, of Pittsfield, N. H. (b. Apr. 23, 1796; d. Jan. 23, 1884).

CHILDREN.

i John James *Thorndike*, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
ii Charles *Thorndike*, b. May 26, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1835.
iii Henry *Thorndike*, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. July 30, 1834.
iv James Joy *Thorndike*, b. June 13, 1831; m. Harriet O. Pond; d. (Ill.) 1890.
v Sarah *Thorndike*, b. June 27, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1854.
vi Thomas Henry *Thorndike*, b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. June 13, 1888. (Lawyer.)
vii John Larkin *Thorndike, Jr.*, b. Apr. 20, 1837; m., 1860, Sophia Arom. (Farmer, Morgan Co., Ill.)
viii Mary Thompson *Thorndike*, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m., 1869, John J. Batchelder. (Warrensburg, Ill.)
ix Maria Joy *Thorndike*, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m., 1864, John Sanborn. (Laconia, N. H.)
x Abiel Walker *Thorndike*, b. Oct. 6, 1843.

36. *JOHN PICKERING[7] (*James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2]

---

*The story of the migration of James[6] Joy's three sons, John Pickering, Charles, and Sylvester, is told in a letter written in 1895 by the widow of Charles. It is substantially as follows: In the spring of 1838 Father Joy (James[6]) and his son Charles[7] came West from Pittsfield, N. H., and bought farms on what has since been "Joy Prairie," in Morgan Co., Ill. In September his sons Richard P.[7] and John P.,[7] the latter with wife, Judith, and his six-year-old son, Lyman,[8] came out, traveling all the way in a carriage, with one pair of horses, traveling some days fifty miles. All stood the journey well, which consumed exactly one month. Lake Erie was crossed in a boat. That same fall (1838), Father Joy and Charles went back. Charles married in March, 1839, and brought his wife to Illinois. His father and brother Calvin accompanied them. Both families (John and Charles) lived in a log cabin nearly opposite the present Joy family burying ground till November, when they moved into the new house which Father Joy had begun building and which is still a part of the home house (occupied, 1896, by Charles B. Joy[8]). Calvin had intended to open a store, but his health failed and he went back East with his father, where he died on Christmas Day, 1839. Richard P. returned to New Hampshire in the winter of 1839–40, traversing the entire distance on horseback in six weeks. In 1845 Sylvester Joy came out to his brothers John and Charles. He married in May, 1846, and settled in a house on the south side of the prairie. There the children were born. He afterward built on the north side of the prairie, but did not live to occupy it. His widow and, later, his married daughter, Hannah Joy Carter, have lived there.

Thomas[1]), b. Durham, N. H., May 17, 1806; d. Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1879. Successful farmer in Morgan Co., Ill., and a man of character and influence.

Married, I, Loudon, N. H., May 23, 1832, Judith Pillsbury Bachelder (b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1805; d. Joy Prairie, Ill., Jan. 9, 1849); II, March 11, 1850, Susan Elizabeth Parsons[7] (b. Durham, N. H., May 14, 1810; d. Joy Prairie, Ill., Nov. 8, 1852); III, Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 17, 1853, Jane M. Bigger.

CHILDREN.

57 i Lyman Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1833; m., 1855, Angelina Haseltine.
ii Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
iii Walter Bigger, b. June 27, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1855.
iv James Allan, b. Aug. 29, 1856. (Business, Pueblo, Colo., and New York city.)
58 v Charles Bigger, b. Jan. 31, 1859; m., 1898, Grace L. Higgins.
vi Clarence, b. Oct. 31, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1865.

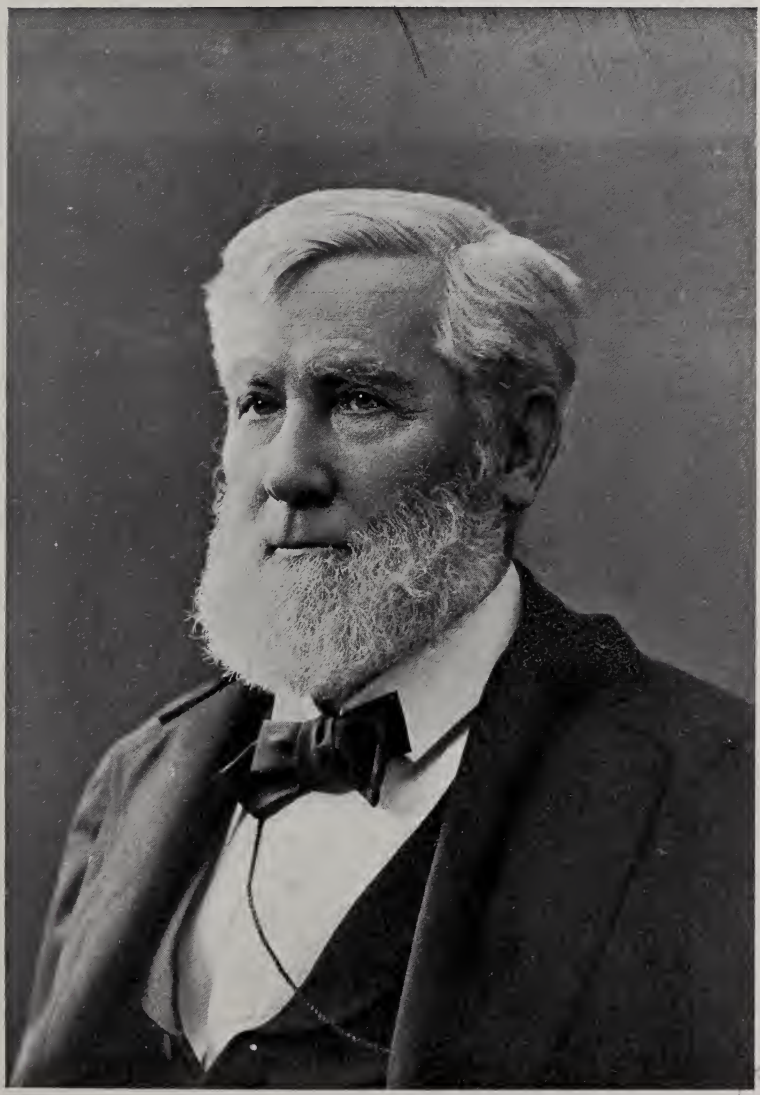
37. Charles[7] (*James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1808; d. Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill., Mar., 1864. Farmer, Morgan Co., Ill.

Married, Loudon, N. H., Mar. 28, 1839, Georgianna E. A. Bachelder (b. Loudon, N. H., July 31, 1815; d. Morgan Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1896).

CHILDREN.

i James, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m., 1872, Mary A. Abbott; d. July 20, 1878.
59 ii John Bachelder, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m., 1873, Alice A. Pratt.
60 iii Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 11, 1849; m., 1, 1879, Arabel Ordway, 2, 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth Ina Ryer.
61 iv Edwin Wolcott, b. Aug. 24, 1854; m., 1893, Grace V. Gorman.
62 v Mary Pearce, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m., 1879, T. M. Cullimore, M.D.

38. Hon. James Frederick[7] (*James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Dec. 2, 1810; d. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1896. A.B. Dartmouth College, 1833, with valedictory oration. Principal of Pittsfield (N. H.) Academy. Tutor in Latin, Dartmouth College, 1834. LL.B. Harvard, 1836. LL.D., Dartmouth Coll. and Iowa Coll. Settled in Detroit, Mich., as a lawyer with George F. Porter, as "Joy & Porter. The firm practiced with conspicuous success for over twenty-five years, when other interests withdrew Mr. Joy from his profession. In 1845–6 Mr. Joy and Mr. J. W. Brooks prepared a charter, organized a corporation, raised the money and purchased from the State of Michigan the railway system, the construction of which had plunged the State into



J. F. Jay

bankruptcy. This purchase, followed by the completion of the railroad—the "Michigan Central"—marks the turning point in the history of Michigan. Joy & Porter were attorneys for the corporation as well as for the Illinois Central, and successfully conducted two of the most important suits in the history of American railway litigation. Mr. Joy now abandoned the general practice of law, and devoted himself to the development of great railway enterprises. He was director of the "Illinois Central," chief organizer and president of the "Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy," president of the "Hannibal and St. Joseph." He built the bridge across the Missouri, at Kansas City, which has made that city the leading market in the valley of the Missouri. He purchased in his own name 800,000 acres of land in Kansas from the Cherokee Indians, and organized the "Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Gulf Railroad Company," and built a railroad through the strip under protection of government troops. In 1867 Mr. Joy resigned the management of the Burlington system, and accepted the presidency of the "Michigan Central Railroad Company," from which he finally retired in 1876. At a later period he was nominally president of the Wabash Railroad Company, and aided materially in the difficult task of reorganizing that system. His last public enterprise was connected with the erection of the Union Depots at Detroit. In 1860–1 Mr. Joy was a member of the Legislature of Michigan, and in 1880 was delegate-at-large from his State to the Republican National Convention. In politics he was successively Whig, Free Soiler, and Republican. He was a staunch supporter of the Presbyterian Church. His home life was unostentatious, his family and his library furnishing its chief delights. The French and Latin classics were his favorite means of relaxation from the cares of business.

The traits of character which made James F. Joy the foremost citizen of his State and a chief factor in the prosperous development of a large section of our country were clearly marked. They were business integrity, common sense, untiring industry, prompt decision, and unswerving determination—all qualities clearly traceable in the lives of his parents.

Married, 1, Aug. 12, 1841, Martha Alger, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John Reed, of Yarmouth, Mass. (d. Feb. 6, 1850); 2, Dec. 12, 1860, Mary, daughter of Shearjashub Bourne, of Hartford, Conn. (d. Paris, July 26, 1890).

Honorable James F. Joy

Dear Sir

Your many friends and fellow citizens earnestly desire that your approaching birthday shall not pass without some public manifestation of their respect and esteem for your character and their appreciation of your long continued and eminent services to this community.

It is more than fifty years since you came to Detroit. It was then an insignificant town; Michigan itself was largely a trackless waste. It had neither railroads, canals, or any other improved means of transportation.

Now Detroit has attained metropolitan rank. Railroads have penetrated the most remote parts of the State, opening prolific sources of wealth, and building happy and prosperous homes all over the land.

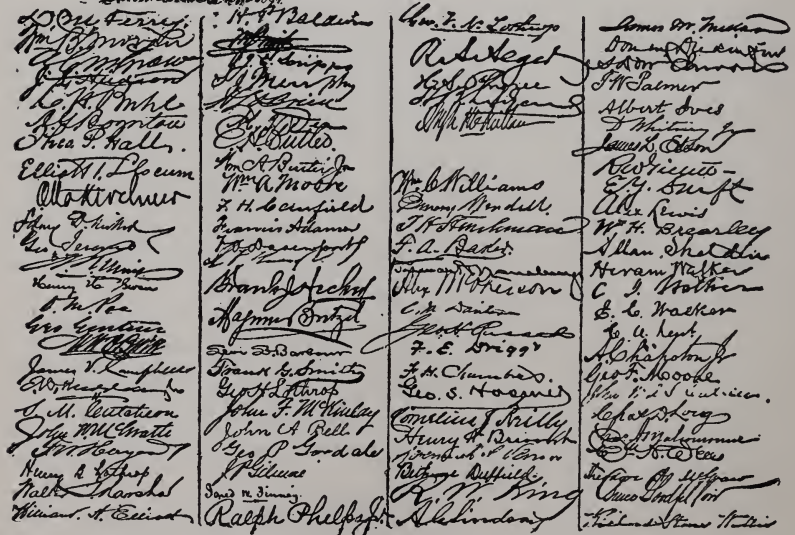
These are the splendid fruits of those great enterprises of internal improvements in which, for many years, you have borne so large a part, and to which your wisdom, foresight and indomitable energy have contributed so much.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for what you have done in the past, but, at the same time, we congratulate ourselves for the assurance that your health and vigor gives of years of prolonged usefulness.

We honor you for the great ability, integrity and tireless energy which have combined to make your services so beneficial to our City and State. As your neighbors and friends we wish to meet you that we may offer you, in person, our sincere tribute of respect and esteem for your high character and gratitude for your invaluable services. We therefore ask you to accept a Public Reception on your next birthday, at such place as may be agreeable to you.

Detroit, November 16th 1891.

D. Bu Ferry	H. P. Baldwin	Chas. F. N. Lothrop	James W. Mellan
Wm. B. Moran	[illegible]	R. S. Hegel	Don M. Dickinson
C. M. Snow	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	J. W. Palmer
C. H. Buhl	[illegible]	[illegible]	Albert Ives
A. J. Boynton	[illegible]	[illegible]	D. Whiting Jr
Thos. P. Hall	E. H. Butler		James L. Edson
Elliott I. Lofcum	Wm. A. Butler Jr	Wm. C. Williams	R. Dickinson
Otto Kirchner	Wm. A. Moore	Emory Wendell	E. Y. Swift
Sidney D. Kirchner	F. H. Canfield	J. H. Hinchman	Alex Lewis
Geo. Jerome	Francis Adams	F. A. Baker	Wm. H. Brearley
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allan Shelden
Henry H. Green	Frank J. Hecker	Alex. McPherson	Hiram Walker
O. M. Poe	Magnus Butzel	C. M. Davison	C. I. Walker
Geo. Gentner		Geo. H. Russell	E. C. Walker
[illegible]	Jean B. Barbour	F. E. Driggs	[illegible]
James V. Campbell	Frank G. Smith	F. H. Chambers	A. Chapoton Jr
[illegible]	Geo. H. Lothrop	Geo. S. Hoagner	Geo. F. Moore
S. M. Cutcheon	John F. McKinlay	Constine J. Kelly	[illegible]
John W. McGrath	John A. Bell	Henry H. Brisson	[illegible]
[illegible]	Geo. P. Goodale	[illegible]	[illegible]
Henry A. Lothrop	J. P. Gilmore	Bethune Duffield	[illegible]
Walter Charsha	Jared W. Finney	R. W. King	[illegible]
William H. Elliott	Ralph Phelps Jr	A. Lindsay	[illegible]



TESTIMONIAL OF THE CITIZENS OF DETROIT TO JAMES FREDERICK JOY.

CHILDREN.

63 i Sarah Reed, b. June 25, 1842; m., Nov. 6, 1867, Edward W. Jenks, M.D.
ii Martha Reed, b. ——.
64 iii James, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m., 1875, Emilie A. King.
65 iv Martha Alger, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Henry A. Newland; d. 1893.
66 v Frederic, b. July 7, 1862; m., Dec. 20, 1892, Louise G. Todd; d. 1893.
67 vi Henry Bourne, b. Nov. 23, 1864; m., 1892, Helen H. Newberry, of Detroit, Mich.
68 vii Richard Pickering, b. Jan. 25, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1896, Ella G. Hopkins, of St. Clair, Mich.

39. Richard Pickering[7] (*James,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Durham, N. H., Mar. 28, 1812; d. Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1876. Farmer in Groton, Mass., the last twenty years of his life, where he was held in high respect. He was a trustee of the Lawrence Academy, and long time treasurer of the board. It was largely as the result of his labors that the present academy building was erected.

Married, Groton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860, Mary Maria, daughter of Jephthah and Elizabeth (Boynton) Hartwell * (b. Groton, Mass., May 7, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1899).

CHILDREN.

69 i Mary Pickering, b. Sept. 20, 1861; m., 1887, Edward I. Aldrich.
70 ii James Richard, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m., 1891, Emma P. McGee.
71 iii Alice Hartwell, b. June 18, 1869; m., 1898, Richard H. Arms.

40. Deacon Sylvester[7] (*James,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 5, 1822; d. Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill., August, 1858. Farmer in Morgan Co., Ill. Deacon of the Concord (Joy Prairie) Church.†

Married, May 28, 1846, Charlotte Pratt, of Bridport, Vt. (d. Morgan Co., Ill., January, 1890).

---

* Jephthah Hartwell was in the sixth generation from William and Jazan Hartwell, who settled in Concord, Mass., about 1636, namely: William,[1] of Concord; John,[2] of Concord; (Major) Edward,[3] of Lunenburg; Joseph,[4] of Lunenburg; (Dr.) Benjamin,[5] of Shirley. The families on the spindle side are Wright, Wilder, Eaton, and Nichols. See *The Hartwell Genealogy.*

Elizabeth Boynton was the seventh from John Boynton, of Rowley, Mass. (about 1643), through Joseph,[2] Jacob,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[5] and Calvin.[6]

† The three Joy households, with the other New Hampshire families that settled near them, formed a neighborhood which soon acquired the name "Joy Prairie," and which in its thrift, education, morals, and religion was faithful to the traditions of the old New England home. In 1845 the settlers established a Congregational church at Concord, of which Sylvester Joy was a deacon. In 1864 a new church building was erected on the prairie, and the church took the name of Joy Prairie Congregational Church. Lyman F. Joy has been clerk and treasurer for more than thirty years (1896), and John B. Joy has been one of its deacons for twenty years. The names of twenty-six Joys, representing three generations, are upon its roll of membership. A record of the semi-centennial anniversary of the church was prepared by H. M. Tupper, J. B. Joy, and L. F. Joy, and printed in 1895.

CHILDREN.

72 i Emma A., b. Dec. 9, 1847; m., 1875, Edward P. Dunbaugh.
ii Martha, b. May 15, 1849; m., 1884, R. Bruce Dolson; d. Bay City, Mich.
iii Florence, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. July 27, 1851.
73 iv Richard P., b. Mar. 21, 1852; m., 1878, Ida Cooper.
v Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1854; m., 1876, Samuel W. Carter. (Joy Prairie, Ill.)
vi Sarah C., b. Mar. 21, 1857; m., 1888, R. Bruce Dolson. (Bay City, Mich.)
74 vii James S., b. Mar. 21, 1857; m., 1880, Eva Ticknor.

41. Mary[7] (*James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 31, 1823. Residence, Roslindale, Boston, Mass. Married, Jan. 12, 1854, John Pearce (b. Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 18, 1816; d. Boston, Mass., May 25, 1896).

CHILDREN.

i Sarah Pickering *Pearce*, b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. 1867.
ii Elizabeth *Pearce*, b. Feb. 21, 1857; m., 1898, Clifford Devens, of Boston.
iii Hannah Joy *Pearce*, b. Apr. 28, 1860.
iv Mary Bourne *Pearce*, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m., 1893, Charles H. Botsford, of Boston.

42. Eliza Hicks[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Madbury, N. H., Mar. 28, 1804; d. Dover, N. H., Aug. 9, 1879. Married, Oct. 3, 1824, Abraham Miles.

CHILDREN.

i Caroline E. *Miles*, b. Jan. 12, 1825; m., 1844, James D. Meserve.
ii Charles W. *Miles*, b. Apr. 10, 1827; m., 1850, Clara A. Mather; d. 1852.
iii Lydia B. *Miles*, b. May 28, 1829; m., 1855, Eleazar Cate.
iv Eliza A. *Miles*, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m., 1858, ——.
v Laban *Miles*, b. Mar. 16, 1841; m., 1862, Augusta Kimball; d. 1867.
vi George H. *Miles*, b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Apr. 28, 1846.

43. Mary Ann[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Madbury, N. H., May 14, 1808; d. Madbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1835.
Married Thaxter Russell.

CHILD.

i George Washington *Russell*, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. ——, 1864.

44. Emmeline[7] (*Jacob*[6]), b. Madbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1812; d. Madbury, N. H., July 26, 1845.
Married Curtis Tasker.

CHILD.

i Mary *Tasker*, b. ——; d. July 26, 1845.

45. Joseph H.[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Madbury, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; d. June 17, 1864. Farmer, Madbury, N. H.
Married Lydia Jane Straw.

CHILDREN.

i Mary Ann, b. 1837; m. Asa Young.
ii Lydia Jane, b. 1840; m. Oliver Walker.

46. Abigail Jackman,[7] (*Moses,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1823. Res., Billerica, Mass.
Married, May 30, 1847, Harlow Colby (b. Claremont, N. H., July 14, 1824.)

CHILDREN.

i Erastus B. *Colby*, b. 1849; unm.
ii Homer H. *Colby*, b. 1856; m. Fanny Richardson.

47. Samuel Blaisdell[7] (*Moses,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; d. May 19, 1874. Salisbury, Mass.
Married, May 26, 1866, Mary Washington Morrill (b. Feb. 22, 1838). Resides at Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i John Marston, b. May 20, 1868. Studied at Cornell Univ. Chief Electrician "Printing Telegraph News Co.," New York city.
ii Mary Abbie, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

48. Deacon Samuel W.[8] (Deacon *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] Deacon *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., July 3, 1834. New Durham, N. H. Deacon.
Married, Apr. 5, 1858, Mary Ann Evans, of New Durham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

75 i Samuel Orrin, b. Sept. 2, 1859; m., 1881, Mary E. Berry.
ii Mianna, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1866.
iii Watie, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Willis E. Berry.
iv Addie, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Apr. 20, 1869.

49. Rev. Joseph Franklin[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] Deacon *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., May 15, 1838. A.B. Dartmouth, 1863. Minister of Freewill Baptists. Farmington, N. H.
Married, May 14, 1868, Addie F. Berry, of New Durham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Annie May, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m., June 12, 1894, John B. Chamberlain, of New Durham.
ii Eda Olevia, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m., June 6, 1896, Frank M. Sampson, of Alton, N. H.
iii Frank Ezekiel, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Mar. 9, 1875.
iv Gracie, b. Sept. 13, 1876; m., July 3, 1895, Will E. Rines, of New Durham.

50. Charles[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Barnstead, N. H., March, 1839. Manufacturer and bank president, St. Paul, Minn.
Married, Wells River, Vt., July, 1872, Jane D. Moore.

CHILDREN.

i Samuel J., b. May 2, 1873.
ii Charles P., b. Oct. 2, 1876.
iii Lillias A., b. Oct. 6, 1882.

51. William Gardner[8] (*Alfred T.*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1834; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1887.
Married Ann Mary Dame.

CHILDREN.

i Wilber Wallace, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. ——; d. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19, 1881.
ii Nellie Thurston, b. December, 1860; m., 1880, Frank Grogan. (Living in Washington, D. C., 1896.)
iii Herman Severance, b. Oct. 9, 1868; m. Cora Glines. (Living in Norfolk, Va., 1896.)

52. Sarah Mehitable[8] (*Alfred T.*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 16, 1837. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
Married, Sept. 15, 1862, Charles C. Ricker.

CHILDREN.

i George Alfred Joy *Ricker*, b. June 30, 1863; m. Bessie W. Turner, Buffalo, N. Y.
ii Charles William *Ricker*, b. July 17, 1869. Buffalo, N. Y.

53. William W.[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newmarket, N. H., Mar. 20, 1838. Brass manufacturer, Ansonia, Conn.
Married, Oct. 2, 1865, Annie Beecher.

CHILDREN.

i Fred B.
ii William H.

54. Martha M.[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newmarket, N. H., Apr. 12, 1842. Res., Meriden, Conn.
Married, Oct. 3, 1866, Fred A. Higby.

CHILDREN.

i Edward J. *Higby*.
ii Mary *Higby*.

55. Timothy M.[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] Deacon *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newmarket, N. H., May 5, 1846. Paymaster, Newmarket Mfg. Co.

Married, Oct. 23, 1867, Helen F., daughter of Thomas Wiggin.

CHILD.

i Harry W.

56. Ida E.[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] Deacon *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newmarket, N. H., July 18, 1848. Res., Burlington, Kan.

Married, 1879, Henry H. Murray.

CHILD.

i T. Wayne *Murray.*

57. Lyman Frederick[8] (*John Pickering,*[7] *James,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1843. B.A. Illinois College. Farmer and stock raiser, Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill. For thirty years clerk and treasurer of the Joy Prairie Church.

Married, May 31, 1855, Angelina Haseltine (b. Passumpsic, Vt., May 10, 1838; d. Morgan Co., Ill., Apr. 9, 1892).

CHILDREN.

i Arthur Bigger, } b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. in infancy.
ii John Pickering, }
76 iii Minnie, b. May 25, 1858; m., 1879, Albert C. Rice.
iv Nettie Lincoln, b. June 22, 1860; m., Oct. 26, 1898, Thurlow H. Pratt.
v Edward Fairbank, b. July 28, 1863.
vi Walter Crafts, b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 11, 1889.
vii Ruth Bachelder, b. Dec. 7, 1870; m., 1892, Arthur L. French.

58. Charles B.[8] (*John P.,*[7] *James,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1859. Farmer.

Married, Jacksonville, Ill., June 29, 1898, Grace L. Higgins.

CHILD.

i Charles Higgins Joy, b. July 19, 1899.

59. Hon. John Bachelder[8] (*Charles,*[7] *James,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1848. Farmer, Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill. Deacon. Member Illinois Legislature, 1896.

Married, Dec. 9, 1873, Alice A. Pratt.

CHILDREN.

i Bertha Alice, b. Sept. 4, 1877.
ii Edith Loraine, b. July 9, 1881.
iii Harold Pratt, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

60. Hon. Charles Frederick[8] (*Charles*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 11, 1849. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Joy was graduated at Yale College in 1874, studied law at Shamokin, Pa., and was admitted to the bar at St. Louis in 1876. He was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives from the Eleventh Congressional District of Missouri as a Republican, in November, 1892, and held the seat until April, 1894, when he was unseated by the Democratic majority. In 1894, 1896, and 1898, he was reelected from the same district by substantial majorities.

Married, 1, Salem, Conn., Sept. 13, 1879, Arabel Ordway; d. December, 1880; 2, San Mateo, Cal., May 11, 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth Ina (Grant) Ryer, widow of Washington N. Ryer, M.D.

One child by the first wife died in infancy.

61. Edwin Wolcott[8] (*Charles*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1854. Apothecary and manufacturing chemist, San Francisco., Cal.

Married, 1893, Grace V. Gorman.

62. Mary Pearce[8] (*Charles*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Sept. 29,1857. Res., Jacksonville, Ill.

Married, Nov. 4, 1879, T. M. Cullimore, M.D., of Concord, Ill., who d. at Jacksonville, Ill., March 3, 1899.

CHILDREN.

i Joy *Cullimore*, b. Mar. 12, 1881; d. Dec. 30, 1883.
ii Allan Reginald *Cullimore*, b. Mar. 2, 1884.
iii Clarence *Cullimore*, b. Oct. 20, 1885.
iv Mary Joy *Cullimore*, b. June 16, 1897; d. May 10, 1899.

63. Sarah Reed[8] (*James Frederick*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1842. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Married, Nov. 6, 1867, Prof. Edward Watrous Jenks, M.D., LL.D., of Detroit, Mich.*

*Dr. Jenks, son of Nathan and Jane (Bushnell) Jenks, was b. Victor, N. Y., March 31, 1833, and m., I, Sept. 26, 1859, Julia L. Darling, of Warsaw, N. Y., who died Apr. 25, 1866. He was educated at Castleton (Vt.) Med. College and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y. In 1864 he removed to Detroit, was founder and president of Detroit Medical College, and has been professor in Bowdoin Medical College, Chicago Medical College, and the Michigan College of Medicine.

Chas. F. Joy

CHILDREN.

i Martha Reed *Jenks*, b. Dec. 24, 1869.

ii Nathan *Jenks*, b. June 3, 1871. B.A. Dartmouth, 1896; M.D. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1899.

64. James [8] (*James F.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1847. Educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Yale College. (B.A. 1869.) After graduation he made a tour of the world. Resided several years near Remington, Wis. More recently in Detroit.

Married, Nov., 1875, Emilie Augusta, dau. of Wm. S. King, M.D. (surgeon U. S. A.), and Sarah J. (White), of Philadelphia, Pa.

65. Martha [8] (*James Frederick*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 14, 1840; killed in railway collision near Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 27, 1893.

Married Henry A. Newland, of Detroit (killed, Sept. 27, 1893).

CHILD.

i Mary Joy *Newland.*

66. Frederick [8] (*James Frederick*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1862; d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21, 1893.

Married, 1893, Louise Grundy Todd, of Louisville, Ky.

CHILD.

i Frederic, b. Mar. 12, 1894.

67. Henry Bourne [8] (*James F.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864. Educated at Orchard Lake Military Academy, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. Traveled extensively in Europe and America. Treasurer of the Fort Street Union Depot Co., of Detroit. Enlisted in the United States Navy at Norfolk, Va., April 29, 1898, with rating of Chief Boatswain's mate, and served in that capacity on board the U. S. S. *Yosemite* until honorably discharged at League Island Navy Yard, Aug. 22, 1898. The *Yosemite* participated in the blockade at Havana and Santiago, and later at San Juan, Porto Rico, where on June 28 she was engaged for three hours with a Spanish cruiser, torpedo boat, and gunboat, being also under fire from the forts. In Jan., 1900, Mr. Joy was appointed receiver of the Chicago and Grand Trunk R. R. Co.

Married, Oct. 11, 1892, Helen Hall, dau. John Stoughton and Helen Parmele (Handy) Newberry, of Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i Helen Bourne, b. Mar. 20, 1896.
ii Marian Handy, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

68. Richard Pickering[8] (*James F.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870. Educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Alderman, Detroit, Mich., 1899. Is the author of numerous newspaper articles and pamphlets bearing upon the reestablishment of the American merchant marine.

Married, Jan. 1, 1896, Ella Gertrude, dau. Mark and Permelia Hopkins, of St. Clair, Mich., d. April 10, 1897.

CHILD.

Ella Hopkins, b. April 9, 1897.

69. Mary Pickering[8] (*Richard Pickering*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861. Res., Allston, Boston, Mass.

Married, Groton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887, Edward Irving Aldrich (b. Upton, Mass., June 18, 1851).

CHILDREN.

i Joy *Aldrich*, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
ii Barbara *Aldrich*, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

70. James Richard[8] (*Richard Pickering*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863. B.A. Yale College 1885, M.A. 1888. Editor in the Methodist Book Concern, New York city. Res., Plainfield, N. J.

Married, Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 20, 1891, Emma Prentice, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Merklee) McGee (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1864).

CHILDREN.

i Helen, b. Jan. 15, 1892.
ii Alice, b. June 9, 1899.

71. Alice Hartwell[8] (*Richard Pickering*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Groton, Mass., June 18, 1869. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Married, Groton, Mass., July 21, 1898, Richard Herbert Arms, B.A. Harvard 1890, b. Deerfield, Mass.

CHILD.

John Pickering *Arms*, b. June 24, 1899.

72. Emma A.[8] (*Sylvester*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 9, 1847. Has resided in Jacksonville, Ill., since her husband's death.

Married, Dec. 9, 1875, Edward P. Dunbaugh (d. Glenwood Spr., Colo., Aug. 15, 1886).

CHILDREN (born Humboldt, Kan.).

i Harry Joy *Dunbaugh*, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
ii George Sylvester *Dunbaugh*, b. Nov. 10, 1878; d. July 16, 1879.
iii Bessie Montgomery *Dunbaugh*, b. Aug. 2, 1880; d. July 11, 1882.

73. Richard Pickering[8] (*Sylvester*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Mar. 21, 1853. Farmer Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill.

Married, Chapin, Ill., Mar. 21, 1878, Ida Cooper.

CHILDREN.

i Charlotte.
ii Chester A.
iii Donald.

74. James S.[8] (*Sylvester*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Morgan Co., Ill., Mar. 21, 1857. Farmer.

Married, Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 9, 1880, Eva Ticknor.

CHILD.

Howard.

75. Samuel Orrin[9] (Deacon *Samuel W.*,[8] Deacon *Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] Deacon *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Durham, N. H., Sept. 2, 1859.

Married, New Durham, N. H., Dec. 8, 1881, Mary Ellen Berry.

CHILD.

Nellie, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

76. Minnie[9] (*Lyman F.*,[8] *John P.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Joy Prairie, Ill., May 25, 1858. Arnold, Ill.

Married, 1879, Albert C. Rice.

CHILDREN.

i Harry Joy *Rice*, b. Mar. 31, 1886.
ii Mary Florance *Rice*, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

NOTE.—The families which follow, numbered from 20′ to 33′, are descendants of ABIJAH JOY [5] (see pp. 38, 39). The records were received too late to secure insertion in their proper order.—ED.

20′. SAMUEL [6] (*Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), Winthrop, Me., b. 1767–8 (?); d. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 5, 1822. Married, Dorothy Currier (d. Oct. 15, 1872, aged 92).

CHILDREN.

i Hephzibah, b. June 20, 1793; m., 1814, Isaac Bonney.
23′ ii Benjamin Currier, b. Aug. 17, 1795; m., 1, Mary King; 2, Julia Fowler; d. Oct. 4, 1878.
iii Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
iv Abigail, b. May 15, 1799; m. Francis Hunt.
v Dorothy, b. July 16, 1802; m., 1824, Morrill Cole.
vi Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1804; m., 1823, Daniel H. Lombard.
vii Almira, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1826.

Also Nancy, who m., 1821, Alfred B. Morton, and Maria, who m. Merrill Hunt.

21′. MOSES [6] (*Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1767; d. Bangor, Me., Oct. 18, 1811. Was of Winthrop, Me., as early as Mar. 29, 1791, when he conveyed his share in the paternal estate in Raymond, N. H., to his brother Samuel.[6]

Married, Oct. 8, 1788, Huldah Soule, of Plympton, Mass. (b. Dec. 1, 1767); d. Winthrop, Me., May 5, 1842.

CHILDREN.

(All b. Winthrop, Me., and d. there, except the two eldest.)

i Hartford, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1811, Bangor, Me.
ii Huldah, b. Mar. 10, 1792; m. Hebron Luce; d. Sept. 3, 1874, Camden, Me.
iii Mary, b. June 5, 1794; m., 1815, Daniel Carr; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
24′ iv Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Melintha B. Page; d. May 30, 1868.
v Lozena, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Mar. 15, 1803.
vi Zebina, b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. Oct. 12, 1809.
vii Hannah Soule, b. July 12, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1814.
viii Sabrina, b. Aug. 7, 1810; m. Gorham A. Luce; d. Dec. 31, 1876.

22′. ABIJAH [6] (*Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), caulker and farmer, Hallowell and Winthrop, Me., and later in Michigan. b. Raymond, N. H., Jan. 6, 1780; d. Apr. 28, 1834.

Married, Winthrop, Me. (pub. May 22, 1807), Hannah, dau. Jonathan (Jr.) and Sarah (Whittier) Whiting (b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 17, 1785, d. Mar. 8, 1834).

CHILDREN.

(Two eldest b. Winthrop, the others at Hallowell, Me.)

25′ i Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m., 1827, James P. Smith; d. July 26, 1870.

26′ ii Hiram, b. July 17, 1810; m., 1831, Caroline Hayden; d. Aug. 26, 1868.
iii Hartford, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m., 1837, Sarah Wood; d. July 8, 1872, San Francisco.
27′ iv Milford Norton, b. May 21, 1817; m., 1841, Julia S. Edwards; d. Mar. 6, 1888.
v Hannah, b. June 16, 1819; m., 1, 1836, Daniel Reed; 2, —— Nash. Res., Chicago.
vi Abijah, b. May 16, 1821; m., 1843, Julia Sims; d. Dec. 24, 1886, Detroit.

23′. Benjamin C.[7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 17, 1795; d. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 4, 1878.

Married, I, Mary King (d. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 31, 1840); II, Julia Fowler.

CHILDREN.

(By First Marriage.)

i Emory Franklin, b. May 14, 1820. Res. (1897), Union, Me.
ii Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1823.
iii Benjamin, b. Apr. 17, 1825.
iv William, b. July 5, 1828; d. March 12, 1830.
v Almira, b. May 28, 1830; m. Farwell. Res. (1897), Peabody, Mass.
vi Dorothy, b. Mar. 6, 1832 (?); m. Jere. H. Pray; d. Apr. 3, 1886.
vii Diana, b. ; m., Alfred Stetson.

(By Second Marriage.)

viii Helen Marr,
ix Abbie Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m., 1882, Ezra May. Res., Winthrop.
x Henry Pray, b. Jan. 18, 1851; m., 1871, Olive King. Res., Winthrop.
xi Morrill Cole, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Ida King. Res., Winthrop.

24′. Moses[7] (*Moses,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 16, 1801; d. Winthrop, Me., May 30, 1868.

Married Melintha B. Page (d. 1874).

CHILDREN.

i Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Owen H. Stanley; d. Sept. 13, 1870.
ii Pamelia P., b. Mar. 8, 1824; m. Loring G. Sampson, of Bucksport; d. Sept. 5, 1866.
28′ iii [Hebron] Shepard, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m., 1850, Adeline D. Leach.
iv Delia Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. Allen Trufant; d. Sept., 1883 (?).
v Moses G., b. May 19, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1861, unmd.

25′. Laura[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 11, 1807; d. Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1870.

Married, 1827, James Parker Smith (b. Pittston, Me., Mar. 3, 1804; d. Lee Center, Ill., Mar. 31, 1890).

CHILD.

James Parker *Smith*, Jr., b. May 8, 1828; m., 1853, Laura Rairden, and had Cora, Ella, and Belle M. Res., Chicago, 1900.

26′. Hiram[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., July 17, 1810; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1868. Apprenticed in boyhood as saddler and harness maker, a trade which he followed for many years. In 1834 he removed to Detroit, Mich., and in 1850 to Chicago, where he resided to the end of his life. He was a "strong, hard-working, practical, tenacious man," who accumulated an ample fortune, and enjoyed general respect and confidence.

Married, May 28, 1832, Caroline Hayden (b. Hallowell, Me., 1811; d. Detroit, Mich., 1836).

CHILD.

29′ Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m., 1854, J. Sterling Morton; d. June 29, 1881.

27′. Milford Norton[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., May 21, 1817; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1888.

Married, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 9, 1841, Julia Sophia Edwards (b. Hamtramck, Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1825; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 16, 1886).

CHILDREN.

i Ruthy Anna; b. June 23, 1842; m., 1869, George Davis, and had Stephen Joy, John Atlee, Milford George, and Minnie Pauline.

ii Julia Sophia, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. July 12, 1846.

iii Eunice Wellington, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

iv Atlee Edwards, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1875.

v Mary Eliza, b. June 19, 1861; m., 1883, Edwin C. Dayton, and had Charles Samuel, Edwin Joy, and Milford Joy; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 9, 1897.

28′. Shepard [Hebron][7] (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 29, 1825.

Married, Feb. 7, 1850, Adeline Deane Leach, dau. of Horatio and Deborah A. (Deane) Leach (b. Raynham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830).

CHILDREN.

i Arabelle Melintha, b. July 3, 1851; m., 1, Dec., 1870, Charles Henry Cook, of Waterville, Me; 2, Feb., 1876, in Taunton, Mass., Leander Parker, who was drowned in 1894. She d. in Winthrop, Me., July 27, 1885.

CAROLINE JOY (MRS. J. STERLING MORTON).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ii Frank Shepard, b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Jan., 1857.
iii Charles Albion, b. May 12, 1858, unmd.

29′. Caroline[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 9, 1834; d. June 29, 1881. Orphaned by the death of her mother in infancy, Caroline was adopted into the home of trusted neighbors, Deacon David and Cynthia Eldred French, whose name she took. She was educated in the best schools, acquiring especial proficiency in music and art. On their wedding day Mr. and Mrs. Morton removed to Nebraska, which had been ceded to the government only six months previously. They settled at Bellevue, in Nov., 1854, where they began housekeeping in a log-cabin of two rooms on the bluff above the Missouri River. The following April they removed to a quarter-section of land near Nebraska City, where they built the dwelling afterward known as "Arbor Lodge," which grew under her loving care into a home of comfort and elegance, a center of all the domestic virtues. On the day of her funeral business was suspended in Nebraska City, and a great number of persons of all stations in life, assembled to honor her memory. A memorial volume, containing a sketch of her beneficent life and many tributes to her graces, was printed for private distribution.

Married, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1854, J. Sterling Morton (b. Apr. 4, 1832, Adams, Jeff. Co., N. Y.). Immediately after his marriage Mr. Morton removed to Nebraska where he entered public life; he was appointed Secretary of the Territory in 1857, and made acting governor in 1859–60; was Secretary of Agriculture, in President Cleveland's second cabinet, 1893–97; a full account of his career may be found in the *National Cyclopedia of American Biography.*

CHILDREN.

30′ i Joy *Morton*, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m., 1880, Carrie Lake.
31′ ii Paul *Morton*, b. May 22, 1857; m., 1880, Charlotte Goodrich.
32′ iii Mark *Morton*, b. Nov. 22. 1858; m., 1887, Martha P. Weare.
33′ iv Carl *Morton*, b. Feb. 19, 1865; m., 1888, Boatie M. Payne.

30′. Joy *Morton*[9] (*Caroline,*[8] *Hiram,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] Ensign *Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855. Merchant, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Morton went to Chicago in

1879 and became a member of the firm of E. I. Wheeler & Co. Since 1885 the style has been "Joy Morton & Co.," and the firm has been the leader of its line in the United States. Their build-

OFFICE BUILDING OF JOY MORTON & CO., CHICAGO.

ing in Chicago is modeled after the old Boston "Town House" of Thomas Joy.

Married, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie, dau. Chief Justice George B. Lake, of Nebraska (b. Elyria, O., May 14, 1857).

CHILDREN.

I Jean *Morton*, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
II Sterling *Morton*, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

31'. Paul *Morton*[9] (*Caroline*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1857. Res., Chicago. Mr. Morton entered the C. B. & Q. R. R.

service in 1874, first at Burlington, Ia., then a few months later at Plattsmouth, Neb., where he remained a year, when he was transferred to the general offices in Chicago; was appointed Assistant General Freight Agent July 1, 1878, made General Passenger Agent in 1882, two years later General Freight Agent; he occupied a prominent position in the settlement of the great C. B. & Q. strike in 1888; left the railroad in 1890 to engage in the Coal and Iron business, was Vice President of the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co.; remained with that Co. until Dec., 1896, when he accepted a position as Vice President of the reorganized A. T. & S. F. R. R., which position he still holds.

Married, Oct. 13, 1880, Charlotte Goodrich (b. Pottstown, Pa., Dec. 2, 1858).

CHILDREN.

i Caroline *Morton*, b. June 29, 1882.
ii Donald *Morton*, b. 1884; d. 1885.
iii Pauline *Morton*, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

32'. Mark *Morton*[9] (*Caroline*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 22, 1858. Since 1885 a member of the firm of Joy Morton & Co., Chicago, salt dealers.

Married, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 20, 1887, Martha P. Weare (b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 15, 1858).

CHILDREN.

i Laura *Morton*, b. May 5, 1890; d. Dec. 11, 1893.
ii Helen *Morton*, b. May 5, 1892.
iii Joy *Morton*, b. Oct. 26, 1893.

33'. Carl *Morton*[9] (*Caroline*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] Ensign *Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nebraska City, Neb., Feb. 19, 1865. General Manager Argo Mfg. Co. (starch) and Nebraska City Cereal Mills. Res., Nebraska City.

Married, Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 20, 1888, Boatie M. Payne (b. Nebraska City, Neb., 1869).

CHILD.

i Wirt *Morton*, b. June 1, 1890.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH,[2] SON OF THOMAS.

THE greater number of persons of the Joy name in America doubtless derive their descent from Joseph,[2] of Hingham, five of whose grandsons married in that town and had large families, who soon dispersed over New England. Prince[4] settled in the "second parish," and became the ancestor of the Cohasset Joys. David[4] settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and his children founded numerous families in southern Vermont and western New York. John[4] has descendants in Boston and in England. Part of the posterity of Simon[4] have remained about Weymouth, Mass., where he settled; but three or four families of them emigrated to Hampshire Co., Mass., before the Revolution and have since gone westward. Jedediah[4] remained in Hingham, but his grandchildren went from Abington, Mass., to Vermont, New York State, and New Jersey. Descendants of Joseph[2] are probably now living in every Northern State.

1. Ensign JOSEPH[2] (*Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1645, "bapt. First Church, Boston, 13 d. 2 m. 1645, aged about 14 days;" d. Hingham, Mass., May 31, 1697. His will, dated Aug. 4, 1690, "being bound upon a voyage at sea" mentions property received by gift "from my late father, Thomas Joy." Constable, carpenter, and farmer. Lived on Bacheler (Main St.), Hingham, nearly opposite the meetinghouse. In the tax levy of 1680 for building this meetinghouse (of which he is thought to have been the builder) "Joseph Joy promised £1 10 s."

   Married, Aug. 29, 1667, Mary, dau. John* and Margaret Prince of Hingham (bapt. July 29, 1649; d. Scituate, Mass., June 23, 1726).

CHILDREN.

– 2 i Joseph, b. July 30, 1668; m., 1690, Elizabeth Andrews; d. 1716.
3 ii Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1669; m., 1694–5, Elizabeth Stodder; d. 1718.

*John Prince settled at Hingham about 1646. Was perhaps related to Rev. John Prince.

iii Margaret, b. March 6, 1670–1; d. June foll.
iv Margaret, b. Apr. 15, 1672; d. June 1, 1672.
v Mary, b. May 19, 1673; m., 1699, John Stodder, and had Mary, Lydia, and Tabitha, b. in Hingham.
vi John, b. Aug. 28, 1675; d. Oct. 7, 1675.
vii Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1676. No further record.*
viii John, b. Aug. 28, 1678; d. July 17, 1680.
ix Simon, b. Nov. 1, 1679; d. July 19, 1680.
x Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1681; m., 1704, Nathan Cudworth, of Scituate.
xi Jonathan, b. Dec. 22, 1682; d. Jan. 5, 1682–3.
xii Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1683; m., 1707, Nathaniel Chubbuck.
xiii Deborah, b. Jan. 14, 1685–6; m., 1714, Thomas Mann, of Scituate.
xiv Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1687; d. Mar. 28, 1688.
xv Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1689; d. Mar. 27, 1689.

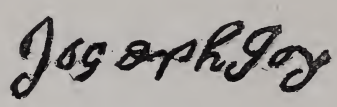
2. Joseph [3] (Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., July 30,

GRAVE OF JOSEPH JOY,[3] HINGHAM, MASS.

1668; d. Hingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1716. Constable, 1697, 1711. In Feb., 1708–9, with others signed testimonial to the worthy

*Query: Was this the Captain Benjamin Joy of ship *Good Hope*, who had a sail loft in Boston, and afterward lived at Casco Bay? (Portland, Me.) Captain Benjamin's son settled at Saco and had many descendants. To this day they are numerous in Ellsworth, Me., and vicinity.

character of Mehitable Warren, accused of witchcraft. Lived on Main St., Hingham, nearly opposite Winter. His gravestone, with the inscription still legible, is in the Hingham churchyard. It is the most ancient Joy grave mark in America.



Married, May 22, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. Captain Thomas* and Ruth Andrews, of Hingham (b. Sept. 22, 1665; d. Sept. 10, 1743).

CHILDREN.

4 i Prince, b. Mar. 19, 1690–1; m., 1, 1713, Abigail Tower; 2, 1728–9, Hannah Orcutt; d., 1755.

5 ii Joseph, b. Apr. 23, 1692; m., 1719, Esther Finney, and d. Rehoboth, Mass.

6 iii David, b. Feb. 28, 1693–4; m., 1718, Ruth Ford, of Pembroke, Mass.; d., Rehoboth, Mass., 1739.

7 iv John, b. Feb. 7, 1695–6; m., 1724, Lydia Lincoln.

8 v Simon, b. Dec. 28, 1697; m., 1720–1, Hannah Humphreys; d. Weymouth, Mass., 1789.

9 vi Ruth, b. Mar. 17, 1699–1700; adm. to First Church, Hingham, Apr., 1735; d. Apr. 12, 1774.† Bequeathed her est. to Silas.[5]

vii Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1701; m., 1721, Joshua Bates, and had Abigail, Joshua, Elizabeth, Elisha, Nathaniel, Abigail, Sarah, b. in Hingham (2d Precinct).

10 viii Jedediah, b. Feb. 27, 1703–4; m., 1733–4, Mary Stowell; d., 1798.

ix Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1705–6; d. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 21, 1724.

3. Thomas[3] (Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1669; d. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1718. Lived in the paternal homestead on Main St., nearly opposite the old meetinghouse. Bought lot in Hingham Cemetery, 1718.

Married, in Boston, Mar. 6, 1694–5, "by Samuel Sewall, Esq., *J. Pac*," Elizabeth, dau. "Sergeant" Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill) Stodder, of Hingham (b. Dec. 1, 1667; d. Jan. 14, 1749–50).

*Captain Thomas Andrews owned land in Hingham which he bought of Edmund Pitts and his daughter Ann (Pitts-Joy) Eastman, widow of Samuel Joy.[2] He was grandson of Thomas Andrews[1] from Devonshire, a first settler of Hingham, who d. 1643. His father Joseph Andrews[2] (b. England, 1597, d. Jan. 1, 1679) was constable, representative, and first town clerk of Hingham. Capt. Thomas, the father of Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy, was b. Nov., 1632, and d. 1690, while on an expedition to Canada under Sir Wm. Phipps. He had been constable, selectman, representative, and member of the Council of Safety.

†See *History of the Town of Hingham*, Part ii, Genealogies.

CHILDREN.

i Hezekiah, b. Sept. 11, 1695; m. Hannah ——; d. without issue, Nov. 15, 1772.
ii Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1697–8; m. 1726, Baruch Jordan, and had Elizabeth, Baruch, Mary, Deborah, Baruch, Samuel, John, b. in Hingham.
iii Mary, b. May 4, 1700; m., 1719–20, Joseph Mann, of Scituate.
11 iv Thomas, b. June 25, 1703; m., 1731, Desire Beal; d., 1766.
12 v Samuel, b. —— 1706; m., 1737–8, Thankful Lincoln; d., 1792.

4. Prince[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1690–1; d. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1755. Will dated Jan. 20, 1755; proved Apr. 7, 1755. Farmer. One of the six original proprietors of "Beechwood Cemetery" in Hingham (1737). Constable, 1726.

Married, I (pub. Sept. 26, 1713), Abigail, dau. Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower, of Hingham (b. Mar. 14, 1693–4; d. Aug. 26, 1728). II, Jan. 2, 1728–9, Hannah, dau. John Orcutt (d. Mar. 4, 1755, aet. 64).

By first marriage: CHILDREN.

i Abigail, b. Mar. 22, 1713–4; m., 1732, David Marble, and had David, Luther, Abigail, Nathaniel, in Hingham.
ii Susanna, b. July 1, 1715; m., 1744, Paul Packard, of Bridgewater.
13 iii Amos, b. Aug. 1, 1720; m., 1742–3, Patience Bates; d. Cohasset, 1813.
14 iv Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1725; m., 1748, Mary Bates; d. *ante* 1752.
v Submit, b. July 10, 1728; m., 1745, Matthew Gannett 4th, and had Elkanah, Prince, and Amos, in Hingham (2d Precinct).

By second marriage:

15 vi Abnah, b. Nov. 4, 1729; m. Sarah ——.
16 vii Caleb, b. Jan. 30, 1730–1; m., 1756, Sarah Stephenson.
viii Mercy, b. Oct. 1, 1732; m., 1748, William Bates,* and had Noah, Mercy, Hannah, Noah, Issachar, Sarah, in Hingham (2d Precinct).
ix Lilly or "Lillis," b. Nov. 7, 1735; m., 1756, Gideon Smith, and had six children b. in Hingham.
x Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1737–8; m., 1760, Issachar Bates,* and had Chloe and Celia in Hingham, and removed to Thompson, Conn.

5. Joseph[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1692; d. Rehoboth, Mass., *ante* 1725. Removed from Hingham to Rehoboth about 1718 with his brothers David and Jonathan.

Married (pub. Oct. 31, 1719), Esther Finney, of Bristol, R. I. (d. Bristol, R. I., May 26, 1754). She was a member of Cong. Church of Bristol, 1741–1754.

* William (b. Aug. 2, 1725) and Issachar (b. Nov. 6, 1735) Bates were brothers.

CHILDREN.

i Joseph, b. 1720; m. (pub.) 1745, Mary Pearse, of Bristol, R. I., and had Elizabeth, and perhaps the Joseph who served in a Rehoboth company in the Revolution.*

ii Esther, b. 1723; m. (pub.) 1739, John Phillips, of Bristol, R. I.

iii Elizabeth, b. 17—; d. June 27, 1725, at Bristol, R. I. (A child of Mrs. Joy, abt. 8 y.; d. Bristol, R. I., July, 1734.)

6. David[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1693–4; d. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1739. Weaver. Removed from Hingham to Rehoboth, Mass., about 1720, where he died. Several of his children settled in Vermont.

Married, May, 1718, Ruth Ford, of Pembroke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Benjamin, b. May 20, 1719; m., 1740, Sarah Cummings, Rehoboth. †

ii Sarah, b. July 17, 1720; m., 1740, Eliakim Perry, of Stoughton.

iii David, b. Apr. 5, 1723; d. July, 1724.

17 iv David, b. Dec. 16, 1724; m., 1747, Elizabeth Allen; d. (N. Y.) 1809.

18 v Obadiah, b. Jan. 18, 1726–7; m., 1749, Elizabeth Joy; d. Pennsylvania.

vi Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1728.

vii Tabitha, b. Mar. 30, 1732; m., 1752–3, Philip Whittaker.

viii Lois [Louis?], b. May 29, 1734.

ix Ephraim, b. July 13, 1737; d. Aug. 9, 1737.

x Deborah, b. Sept. 3, 1738; m., 1761, Jonathan Talbot, of Dighton.

7. John[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Feb. 7, 1695–6; d. ——. Lived on Main St., near the Common, at Hingham Centre.

Married, Dec. 7, 1724, Lydia,‡ dau. Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln, of Hingham (b. Sept. 14, 1701). "Lydia Joy was admitted to First Church, Hingham, in Feb., 1728."

CHILDREN.

i Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1725; perh. m. Seth Edson, of Bridgewater, and removed to Stafford, Conn.

19 ii John, b. June 4, 1727; m. Sarah Homer, of Boston; d. London, Eng., 1804.

---

* Mary Joy and J. W. Lord were m. Bristol, R. I., 1763.

† Tradition reports that he migrated to Vermont with his brothers and afterward to Maine. In the Connecticut Valley towns of Cornish and Plainfield, N. H., in 1780–85 were Benjamin Joy, Benjamin, Jr., Daniel, and Ebenezer, recent comers from other States. Ephraim Joy, from Cornish or vicinage, served in N. H. militia in 1777.

‡ Lydia Lincoln was granddaughter of Samuel Lincoln, Sr., of Hingham, the emigrant ancestor of a distinguished line. Hon. Levi Lincoln, sometime Attorney-General of the United States and acting Governor of Massachusetts, was the grandson of Jedediah, brother of Lydia. According to some genealogists, President Abraham Lincoln was descended from Mordecai, her father's brother.

iii Lefe [Relief], b. Sept. 21, 1729; m. Nehemiah Washburn.
iv Deborah, b. June 25, 1732; m., 1750, Daniel Woodward, and had Joseph, Elizabeth, Daniel, and Joseph in Hingham.
v Mary, b. May 9, 1736.
20 vi Benjamin, b. July 13, 1740; m., 1762, Bethiah Sprague.
vii Huldah, b. Dec. 20, 1741; d. Apr. 11, 1746.

8. Simon[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1697; d. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1789. Farmer. Removed from Hingham to Weymouth about 1738 and lived near what is now Independence Square, South Weymouth. His sons Isaac[5] and Jacob,[5] and several sons of Nehemiah[5] settled in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1770–80.

Married, Feb. 9, 1720–1, Hannah Humphreys, of Hingham, Mass. (b. Dec. 1, 1698; d. 1778). Simon Joy and Hannah, his wife, were adm. to First Church, Hingham, Mar., 1728.

CHILDREN.

i William, b. Aug. 30, 1721; m., 1, 1746, Elizabeth Hunt; 2, 1748, Joanna Shaw; d., Weymouth, Mar. 10, 1811. Joanna, perhaps his daughter, m., 1787, William Belcher, of Weymouth.
21 ii Jonathan, b. Sept. 3, 1724; m., 1745, Ruth Vining, of Weymouth.
22 iii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 30, 1726; m., 1, 1747, Miriam Turner; 2, 1801, Mrs. Susannah Joy; d. Weymouth, 1802.
iv Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1729; d. Jan. 21, 1753.
23 v Isaac, b. June 22, 1732; m., 1, 1753, Hannah; 2, 1799, Mrs. Hannah Hathaway, of Adams, Mass.; d. Plainfield, Mass., 1801.
24 vi Jacob, b. Sept. 6, 1734; m., 1758, Jerusha Ripley; d. Plainfield, Mass., 1812.
vii Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1736–7; Oct. 17, 1751.
25 viii David, b. 1738; m., 1, 1769, Mrs. Margaret (Torrey) White; 2, 1810, Lydia Blanchard; d. Weymouth, Mass., 1820.

9. Ruth[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Mar., 1699–1700; d. Hingham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1774. Adm. First Church, Apr., 1735. She mentioned in her will as her son and heir,

26 Silas, b. ——; m., 1757, Margaret Masury.

10. Jedediah[4] (*Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1703–4; d. W. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1798. He was taxed (1749) for dwelling, orchard, farm lands, and stock.

Married, Feb. 7, 1733–4, Mary, dau. John* and Elizabeth (Eells)

*John Stowell, Jr. (b. 1687; m. 1710; d. 1767), was son of John Stowell (b. 1657; m., 1683, Mary Beal; d. 1689). The father of John Stowell, Sr., was in Hingham before 1649; m. Mary Farrow, and d. 1683.

Stowell, of Hingham (b. Oct. 21, 1711; d. May 7, 1790); Jedediah Joy and wife, Mary, were adm. to First Church, Hingham, Aug., 1751.

CHILDREN.

27 i Nathaniel, b. Nov. 19, 1734; m., 1751, Elizabeth Whitmarsh. Killed in French and Indian War, 1763.

ii Micah, b. June 7, 1736; d. April 8, 1744.

iii Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1738; d. the same year.

iv Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1739; m., 1758, Jonathan Ward, and had dau. Mary.

v Rachel, b. Dec. 29, 1741; m., 1760, Isaiah Bates, and probably lived in Abington, Mass.

vi Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1744; d. Jan. 16, 1751–2.

vii Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 15, 1751–2.

viii Jedediah, b. June 6, 1754; a soldier of the Revolution; m., 1, Susanna Rice; 2, Fanny Ranger; d. Hingham, 1841.

11. Thomas[4] (*Thomas*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., June 25, 1703; d. Hingham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1766. "Gentleman." Constable, 1740; selectman, 1750. Lived on paternal homestead, nearly opposite old meetinghouse in Hingham. His tombstone in the old cemetery has a quaint epitaph.

Married, Dec. 30, 1731, Desire, dau. Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal, of Hingham; (b. Jan. 15, 1711–12; d. Aug. 25, 1776). Thomas Joy and wife Desire were adm. to First Church, Hingham, June, 1736.

CHILD.

i Susanna, b. Oct. 7, 1732; m., 1750, Benjamin Thaxter, and had Grace, Benjamin, Susanna, Benjamin, Thomas, Francis, Christiana, Desire, Martin, in Hingham, and d. Jan. 31, 1810.

12. Samuel[4] (*Thomas*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1706; d. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1792. Cooper. Constable, 1739. Adm. to First Church, Hingham, Oct., 1732.

Married, Feb. 9, 1737–8, Thankful, dau. Caleb and Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln, of Hingham (b. 1714; d. Mar. 2, 1786).

CHILDREN.

i Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1738. Clerk of Thaxter's Company in Fort Edward expedition, 1755, and corporal in Gray's Company at Halifax, 1759. "Sam'l Joy, Jr.," was adm. to First Church, Hingham, Sept., 1766.

ii Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1741; m., 1762, Stephen Mansfield, and had Dolly and Huldah.

iii Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1746; m., 1769, Jesse Sprague, and had Jesse, Thankful, Debby, Samuel, Elijah, Elizabeth, Caleb, Deborah; d. Aug. 12, 1797.

13. Deacon Amos[5] (*Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1720; d. Cohasset, Mass., July 18, 1813. Lived on Beechwood St. in 2d Precinct of Hingham, afterward incorporated as town of Cohasset. Deacon of the Second, or Cohasset Church.

Married, Jan. 13, 1742–3, Patience, dau. David and Patience Bates, of (2d Precinct) Hingham, Mass. (b. July 18, 1723; d. Cohasset, Mass., Jan. 24, 1818).

CHILDREN.

i Abraham, b. Apr. 5, 1744. (An Abraham Joy was m. by Rev. Andrew Eliot, Boston, Feb. 13, 1766, to Mary Morgan. Also Abraham Joy m., Boston, Jan. 3, 1788, by Thomas Gair, to Hannah Leppington.)

ii Abigail, b. Sept., 1746; m., 1766, Newcomb Bourne, had Ebenezer and Newcomb in Hingham, and removed to Springfield, Vt., where she d., 1839.

iii Jared, b. Dec. 19, 1749. Took part in "Boston Tea Party," 1773. Soldier of the Revolution in Job Cushing's Co., Heath's Brigade, at siege of Boston; d. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1792. A Jared Joy, Jr., lived at Plainfield, Mass., in 1786.

iv Lot, b. Nov. 26, 1756. ("Lott Joy" was reported "missing" from Col. Wyllys' Regt. of Conn. troops at N. Y., Sept. 23, 1776.)

v Elisha, b. Feb. 10, 1759. (An Elisha Joy was in Clapp's company of minute men from Scituate and vicinity, 1775.)

vi Molly, b. Feb. 4, 1762.

14. Joseph[5] (*Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1725, and was living there 1749.

Married, Nov. 23, 1748, Mary, dau. David and Patience Bates, of Hingham, Mass. (b. May 11, 1729. She m., II, 1752, Micah Jepson, of Hingham, and removed to Chesterfield, Mass.).

CHILD.

Joseph, bapt. Oct. 8, 1749.

15. Abnah[5] (*Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1729; d. Cohasset, Mass. (?) Lived in the 2d Precinct of Hingham, now the town of Cohasset.

Married, ——, Sarah ——.

CHILDREN.

28 i Caleb, b. Nov. 27, 1752; m., 1776, Susea Nichols; d. Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1797.

ii Sarah, b. May 1, 1754; m., 1777, John Prichart.

iii Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1756.

29 iv Melzar, b. Feb. 9, 1758; m., 1, 1786, Olive Lincoln; 2, Anne Eliot, of Boston; 3, Mary Eliot, of Fairfield, Conn.; d. Havana, Cuba, 1817.

v Abner, b. Sept. 10, 1760; m., 1786, Chloe Nichols. Soldier of the Revolution; private in Capt. Seth Stower's Co., Whitney's Regt., at Hull, Oct., 1776.

vi Franklin, b. May 5, 1762.

16. Caleb[5] (*Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bapt. Hingham, Jan. 30, 1730–1; d. Cohasset (?). Constable, 1758. Lived on Beechwood St. in 2d Precinct of Hingham, now Cohasset. (A Caleb Joy served in Thayer's [Braintree] Company in the Fort William Henry campaign, 1757.

Married, Nov. 8, 1756, Sarah, dau. John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson, of 2d Precinct, Hingham (b. June 16, 1736).

CHILDREN.

i Susan, b. Aug. 24, 1757.

ii Lucy, b. Jan. 16, 1760; m. Thomas Wilson.

iii Olive, b. May 2, 1764; m. John Creed.

17. David[5] (*David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1724; d. Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1809. Farmer. Removed from Rehoboth, Mass., to Guilford, Vt., about 1766. He served in the French and Indian War, and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, 1775. Is said to have been "a platoon officer under Gen. Ruggles." Justice of the Peace (called "Squire Joy"). See *The Joy Family*, New York, 1876.

Married, Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1747, Elizabeth Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass. (d. Russia, N. Y., 1820, æt. 96).

CHILDREN.

30 i John, b. Apr. 27, 1749; m. ——; d. Townshend, Vt., 1837.

31 ii Abel, b. Oct. 26, 1750; m. ——; d. Brattleboro, Vt., 1813.

iii Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1752; d., 1773.

32 iv David, b. July 5, 1754; m. Hannah Partridge; d. Fabius, N. Y., 1813.

v Comfort, b. Mar. 18, 1756; d., 1798, in Kentucky.

vi Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1757; d. Feb. 23, 1760.

33 vii Jesse, b. Dec. 28, 1759; m. ——; d. Marlboro, Vt., 1821.

34 viii Abiathar, b. Mar. 20, 1762; m. Elizabeth Burt; d. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1851.

ix Lewis, b. May 31, 1764; m. Susannah Burt. Sheriff of Windham Co., Vt.

x Benjamin, b. Feb. 17, 1767; d. young.

xi Elizabeth, b., 1769; d. young.

18. Obadiah[5] (*David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 27, 1726; d. in Pennsylvania. Removed from

Rehoboth, Mass., to Putney, Vt., about 1773, thence with a son to western Pennsylvania, where he died.

Married, 1749, Elizabeth Joy.

CHILDREN.

35 i Moses, b. ——; m., 1, 1775, Lydia Burr, of Rehoboth; 2, Mrs. Hannah Ward.
36 ii Joseph, b. ——; m. ——.
37 iii Amos, b. 1761; m. Rachel Fletcher; d., 1837.
38 iv David, b. ——; m. ——.
39 v Obadiah, b. ——; m. Content Hovey; d. Putney, Vt.
vi Joshua, b. ——; m., 1786, Sarah Smith, of Rehoboth.
vii Betsey, b. ——; m. —— Jones, of New York State.
viii Huldah, b. ——; m., 1773, Byam Fuller, of Rehoboth.
ix Relief [Leaffie], b. ——; m., 1771, Daniel Peck, of Rehoboth.
x Mary, b. ——; m. Richard Harden, of Topston, Vt.

19. JOHN[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., June 4, 1727; d. London, Eng., Dec., 1804. Merchant in Boston. A letter of John Wendell (1806) mentions among his early friends in Boston, "Mr. John Joy, who served his time with our respected neighbor, Capt. Benj. Russell, and who afterward married Mr. Homer's daughter." A man of wealth and social standing. In 1767 and 1773 John Joy was one of the "principal citizens" of Boston appointed to accompany the royal governor in visiting the public schools. When the British troops retired from Boston in 1776 he removed his family to Halifax and thence to England, where he remained, though several of his sons returned to their native country at their earliest opportunity. His portrait by Copley is an heirloom in the family of the late Charles Henry Joy, of Boston.

Married, Sarah, dau. Michael and Sarah (Kneeland) Homer, of Boston (d. England, 1805).

CHILDREN.

(The order of these births is uncertain.)

40 i John, b. ——; m. Abigail Green; d. Boston, 1813.
41 ii Michael, b. Sept. 15, 1754; m. in England; d. England, 1825.
iii George, b. ——; m. and d. in England without issue.

iv Charles, b. ——; m. and d. without issue.
42 v Benjamin, b. Dec. 27, 1757; m., 1797, Hannah Barrell; d. 1829.
vi Sarah, b. ——; d. 1799, unm.
vii Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——, unm.

20. Benjamin[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., July 13, 1740; d. ——. Cordwainer, in Boston. Soldier of the Revolution, in Capt. J. Loring's company, of Hingham, 1775.

Married, March 4, 1762, Bethiah, dau. Isaiah and Leah (Stodder) Sprague (bapt. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 2, 1740; d. Mar. 14, 1835).

CHILDREN.

43 i Thomas, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762; m. Polly Day; d. Boston, Oct. 21, 1820.
44 ii Charles, bapt. July 27, 1773; m., 1795, Dorcas Babb; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1838.
45 iii Reuben, b. ——; m. ?
iv Rachel, b. ——; m., 1, —— Brown; 2, —— Doane; 3, —— Bacon.
v Lydia, b. 1774; m. 1795, Benj. Carter, of Boston, and had Betsey, Benjamin, Hannah, Edwin, Sarah, John, Lydia; d. Dec. 25, 1846.

21. Jonathan[5] (*Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1724; d. Weymouth, Mass., *ante* 1795.

Married, Dec. 12, 1745, Ruth Vining, of Weymouth, Mass. (d. Jan., 1795).

CHILDREN.

i Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1746; d. young.
ii Betty, bapt. Sept., 1748; m., 1769, Isaac Hollis.
iii Chloe, b. July 14, 1750; m., 1799, Ammon White.
46 iv Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2, 1752; m., 1797, Anne Nash; d. 1809.

22. Nehemiah[5] (*Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), Hingham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1726; d. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802. Lived at Weymouth, Mass. May have been the Nehemiah Joy who served in the Lake George campaign, 1756, and went with Ebenezer Beals's company from Hingham, Aug., 1757, to relieve Fort William Henry.

Married, I, Dec. 15, 1747, Miriam Turner, of Weymouth. Mass. (d. Oct. 3, 1800, æt. 71). II, May 31, 1801, Mrs. Susannah Joy.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Lydia, bapt. June 12, 1748; m., 1772, Jacob Loud, Jr.
47 ii Caleb, b. June 16, 1751; m. ——; d. Plainfield, Mass., 1827.

iii Jesse, b. Mar. 2, 1753. Soldier of the Revolution. Was pensioner, living in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1833. (A Jesse Joy, of Norwich, was delegate to anti-war convention at Northampton, Mass., in 1812.)

iv Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1755; m., 1791, Joshua Nash.

48 v Nehemiah, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Hannah ——; d. Cummington, Mass.

vi Noah, b. Feb. 14, 1759.

49 vii Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1760; m., 1784, Leah Blanchard; d. 1837.

viii Miriam, bapt. Sept. 2, 1769.

50 ix Turner, b. Aug. 16, 1765; m., 1, 1792, Deborah Paine; 2, 1793, Abigail Richards.

x Olive, b. June 14, 1768.

xi Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1770.

xii John, b. Jan. 5, 1773.

23. Isaac[5] (*Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., June 22, 1732; d. Plainfield, Mass., July 20, 1801. A first settler and "principal inhabitant" of that northern district of Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., which is now the town of Plainfield.* At the first town meeting of Cummington he was chosen "surveyor of highways." The warrant calling the first town meeting of Plainfield was issued to "Isaac Joy, yeoman," July 14, 1785. At this meeting he was elected "tythingman," and made chairman of a committee "to hire a gospel minister." In 1788 and 1789 he was one of the selectmen. The floor plan of the first meetinghouse shows his pew in the front row on the main aisle. Soldier in Capt. Gridley's company in Lake George campaign, 1756.

Married, I, Sept. 20, 1753, Hannah Vining, of Weymouth (d. Mar. 4, 1797). II, Oct., 1799, Mrs. Hannah Hathaway, of Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

51 i Asa, b. May 27, 1754; m., 1773, Mary Blanchard.

ii Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1756; m., 1810, John Taylor, of Hawley, Mass.

52 iii Isaac, b. —— 1761; m. Ruth Tirrell.

53 iv Joseph, bapt. Feb., 1764; m., 1, Molly Porter; 2, Mrs. Mehitable P. Brown.

v Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1768; m. Ezekiel Eldred.

24. Jacob[5] (*Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1734; d. Plainfield, Mass., Apr., 1812. Removed from Weymouth, Mass., about 1773 to the northern part of Cummington, Mass. (now Plainfield).

Married (pub. Sept. 4, 1758), Jerusha Ripley, of Weymouth.

* See Dyer's *History of the Town of Plainfield, Mass.*, Northampton, 1891.

CHILDREN.

54 i Jacob, b. 1760; m. Susanna Snow; d. 1839.
ii Jerusha.
iii Lucy.
iv Molly.
v Lois.

25. Lieut. DAVID [5] (*Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass. (?), 1738; d. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820. A soldier of the Revolution. Private in Thomas Nash's Co. of Col. S. Lovell's Regt. at Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. Sec. Lieut, in same company, Mar. 10, 1776. ("Fifth Co., 2d Regt., Mass. Militia.") First Lieut., Capt. Theophilus Wilder's Co., Col. Benj. Gill's Regt., Mass. Bay Militia, Aug. 21, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777. "Distance from home traveled, 252 miles; pay, £30 3 s. 9 d." Lived at Weymouth, Mass.

Married, I, Jan. 12, 1769, Mrs. Margaret (White) Torrey, dau. David White, of Weymouth, Mass. (d. Sept. 15, 1803, æt. 62). II, July 5, 1810, Lydia Blanchard (d. Mar. 11, 1848).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

55 i David, b. May 1, 1770; m., 1793, Jerusha Wilde, of Braintree, Mass.; d. 1848.
ii Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1774; m., 1810, Daniel Lane, of Abington, Mass.; d. 1849.
iii Natty, b. Dec. 4, 1778; d. Apr., 1835, unm.
iv Betsey, b. Mar. 15, 1782; m., 1823, John Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.; d. Sept., 1851.

26. SILAS [5] (*Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham (?); d. ——.

Married, Nov. 10, 1757, Margaret Masury.

CHILDREN.

i Silas, b. July 29, 1758. Soldier in Cushing's Co., Hull, 1776.
ii Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1760.
iii Margaret, b. Mar. 20, 1763.
56 iv David, b. July 30, 1765; lived in Vermont.
v Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1767.
vi Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1770.
vii Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1772; d. Dec., 1772.
57 And probably, viii, Masury, b. May 25, 1777.

27. NATHANIEL [5] (*Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1734; d. 1763. Farmer in Abington, Mass. Enlisted Mar. 22, 1760, "in His Majesty's service for the

total reduction of Canada," Col. Thomas' Reg't. Name in list of Abington men killed in the French and Indian War.

Married, Hingham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1751, Elizabeth Whitmarsh. Perhaps the dau. of John and Rachel (Ward) Whitmarsh, who was b. Hingham, Aug. 11, 1733. (As widow she m., 1770, John Hambury, and after his death resided with her children at Abington.)

CHILDREN.

58 i Micah, b. 1753; m., 1785, Mercy Tirrell; d. 1826. Soldier of the Revolution.
ii Lucy, b. ——; d. young (?).
59 iii Nathaniel, b. 1759; m., 1786, Sarah Ward, of Marlboro, N. H.; d. 1833, Glover, Vt.
iv David, b. 1761. Soldier of the Revolution. Served 45 mos. under Keith.
[Gershom, who was m. in Boston, 1773, and served in Sprague's company of minutemen, 1775, is said to have belonged to this family.]

28. Caleb[6] (*Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass. (2d Prec.), Nov. 27, 1752; drowned at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1797. Cohasset, Mass. Soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Warren's Co. minute men, 1775.

Married, Oct. 15, 1776, Susea, dau. Noah and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols, of Cohasset (b. Jan. 24, 1757). She was a U. S. pensioner. After Caleb Joy's death she m., 2, Eli Lane, of Cohasset, and, 3 (1818), William Harris, of Cohasset. She died at home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Nancy Hardwick, of Braintree.

CHILDREN.

60 i Asa, bapt. July 13, 1777; m., 1, Nancy Nichols; 2, 1817, Mrs. Hannah Powers.
ii Bela, bapt. Aug. 30, 1778; d. young.
61 iii Bela, bapt. July 2, 1780; m. Martha Nichols; d. "in foreign parts," 1806.
vi Caleb, b. about 1786. Was employed as stone mason by his brother Abner.
62 iv Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1783; m., 1808, Ellinor Nichols.
63 viii Henry, b. 1790; m. Elizabeth Bass, of Quincy, Mass.
64 vii Francis, b. 1788; m., 1813, Susan H. Ramsdell, of Marblehead, Mass.
v Thankful, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m., 1821, Edward M. Vinton,* of Braintree, Mass.; d. 1856.
65 ix Abner, b. 1793; m. Winnifred Penniman, of Hingham, Mass.

* Capt. Vinton was b. Braintree, Mass., July 3, 1783, and lived there as a farmer and stonecutter. He was a militia captain. By his wife Thankful (Joy) he had thirteen children, viz., Maria Joy, b. 1803; Edward Mills, b. 1804; Iram, b. 1806; Clarintha, b. 1809; Adeline, b. 1811; Susan Joy, b. 1813; Thomas Jefferson, b. 1816; Thomas Jefferson, b. 1817; Albert Smith, b. 1820; Emmeline Elizabeth, b. 1822; Anna Frances, b. 1824; Mary, b. 1828; Edward Mills, b. 1830. Capt. Vinton d. Mar. 19, 1844. See *The Vinton Memorial.*

29. Captain MELZAR[6] (*Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham (Cohasset), Mass., Feb. 9, 1758; d. Havana, Cuba, Mar. 4, 1817 (on ship *Nancy*). Sea captain. Not taxed in Cohasset after 1787. Name first appears in Boston city directory, 1796: "Joy, Melzar, Capt., Middle St." Melzar Joy served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's Co. of Heath's brigade at siege of Boston, 1775–6.

Married, I, Jan. 4, 1786, Olive, dau. Thomas and Rebecca Kilby Lincoln,* of Cohasset, Mass. (b. Dec. 22, 1761; d. 1793). II, 1795, Ann, dau. Rev. Dr. Andrew and Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot† of Boston (b. Apr. 27, 1765; d. Mar. 28, 1799). III, July 30, 1800, Mary, dau. Rev. Dr. Andrew and Mary (Pyncheon) Eliot, of Fairfield, Conn. (b. 1775; d. 1842 or 1843).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Harriet, b. ——; m., Sept. 23, 1810, Jonathan Wilde, of Walpole, Mass., and had one daughter and a son, Horatio, who was in business in New York city.

By second marriage:

66 ii Elizabeth Eliot, b. July, 1796; m., 1819, Henry Dutton; d. 1883.

iii Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1799; m., Nov. 30, 1829, Henry Tuthill, of Utica, N. Y.

By third marriage:

iv Mary Pyncheon, b. 1806.

67 v Andrew Eliot, b. 1808; m. Eunice Nash.

68 vi Joseph Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Anne Conrad; d. 1892.

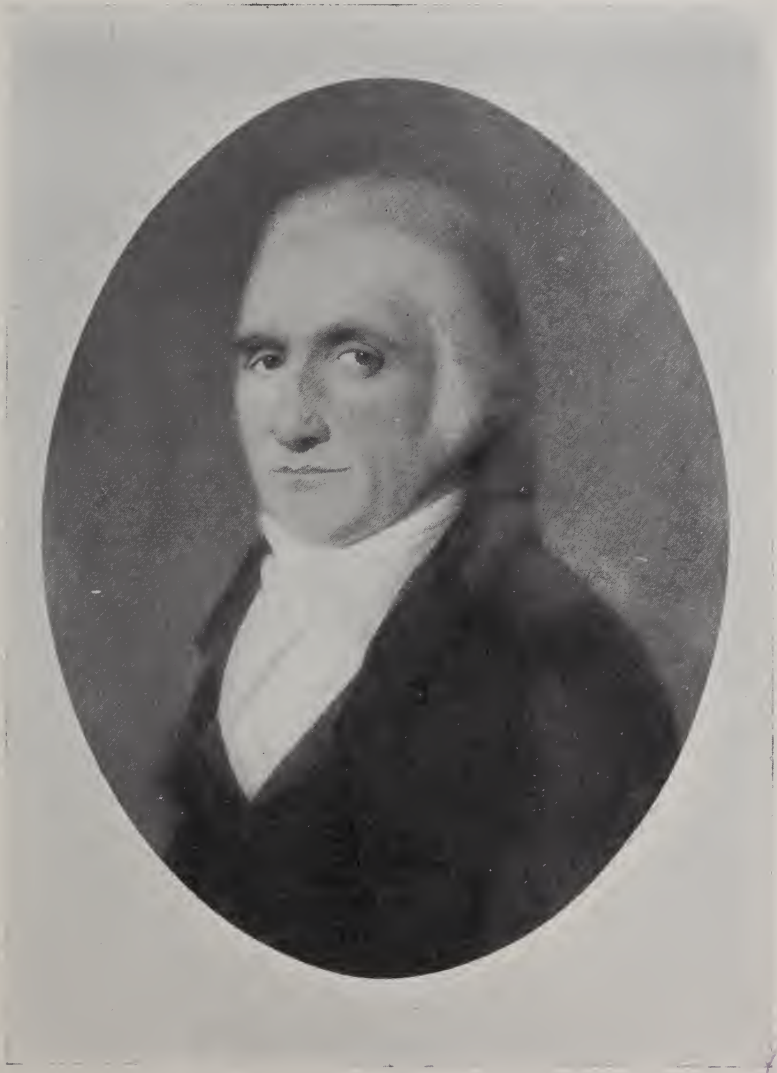
30. JOHN[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1749; d. Townshend, Vt., 1837. Soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1775, with his brother David.

Married ——.

---

*Thomas Lincoln was great-grandson of Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, the alleged ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.

†The Eliot family, to which Capt. Melzar Joy's wives belong, traces its descent from Andrew Eliott, an early settler and leading man of Beverly, Mass. Charles William Eliot, the distinguished President of Harvard University, is of this line. Ann Eliot's father, Rev. Dr. Andrew Eliot, of Boston (B.A. Harv., 1737, D.D. Edinb., 1767), was long time minister of the North Church, Boston. He declined the presidency of Harvard College. His son, Rev. Andrew Eliot (B.A. Harv., 1762; Tutor, 1768; Fellow, 1773), was for many years minister at Fairfield, Conn. Melzar Joy's third wife, Mary Eliot, was daughter of Andrew, of Fairfield, and niece of the second wife, Ann. (See *A Sketch of the Eliot Family*, by W. G. Eliot, New York, 1887.)



CAPTAIN MELZAR JOY.

CHILDREN.

69 i Wilder, b. June 12, 1780; m., 1800, Sally Tooker; d. 1856; and several daughters, one of whom married —— Barber, another —— Osgood.

31. Abel [6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 26, 1750; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 11, 1813. Soldier of the Revolution. (See *The Joy Family*, by Mrs. Dyer.)

Married, Oct., 1779, Guilford, Vt., Elizabeth Chase (d. Brattleboro, Vt., June 26, 1843).

CHILDREN.

i Abel.

70 ii Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m., 1818, Betsey Reed.

iii Rachel, m. —— Wilson.

71 iv Isaac, b. ——; m., 1826, Sabra Knight.

32. David [6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1754; d. Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1813. Farmer. Settled in Guilford, Vt., 1766. Removed to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1800. A soldier of the Revolution. Served from July 17 to Dec. 19, 1775, in Capt. Tuttle's Co. of Col. Chas. Webb's regiment.

Married, 1776, Hannah Partridge, of Guilford, Vt. (b. Barre, Mass., 1757; d. Clarkson, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1830).

CHILDREN.

72 i Patience, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. Benjamin Chase; d. 1849.

ii Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1780; m. Jonathan Cobb; d. 1836.

iii Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. Luther St. John; d. 1853.

73 iv Thaddeus, b. Jan. 21, 1785; m., 1807, Huldah Miles; d. 1853.

74 v Comfort, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m., 1, 1810, Mary Breiner; 2, 1845, Cynthia Thorndyke; d. 1869.

75 vi Arad, b. Apr. 5, 1790; m., 1814, Catharine Fisher; d. 1872.

76 vii Ira, b. July 13, 1792; m., 1815, Clarissa Ludlow; d. 1873.

77 viii Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. Lemuel Downs; d. 1875.

ix Almira, b. June 28, 1797; m. James Townley; d. 1827.

78 x Benjamin, b. June 23, 1800; m., 1823, Susan Morehouse; d. 1869.

33. Jesse [6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 28, 1759; d. Marlboro, Vt. (?), 1821.

Married ——.

CHILDREN.

79 i Abiathar, b. ——; m. Fanny Horton; killed in war of 1812.

ii Amasa.

34. Major Abiathar[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1762; d. Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 31, 1851. Soldier in 1812 war. Lived at Brattleboro, Vt., and Russia, N. Y. U. S. pensioner.
Married Elizabeth Burt (b. July 17, 1765; d. Nov. 3, 1848).

CHILDREN.

i Fanny, b. June 24, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1825.
ii Abigail, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. —— Graves, had son William; d. Mar. 20, 1832.
80 iii Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m., 1817, Nicholas Vincent; d. Jan. 12, 1879.
iv Milea, b. Apr. 13, 1793; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
81 v David, b. June 12, 1795; m. ——; d. Oct. 30, 1867, Findlay, O.
vi Abiathar, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Dec. 7, 1874, Beaver Dam, Wis.
vii Susanna, b. June 19, 1802; m. —— Tuttle (had daughter Jennie); d. June 11, 1833.
viii Ebenezer B., b. Apr. 28, 1804.
82 ix Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1807; m., 1827, Julia L. Garret; d. Oct. 22, 1872.

35. Major Moses[6] (*Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1749; d. Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1816.
Married, I, Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1775, Lydia Burr (d. Putney, Vt., Nov. 4, 1787, æt. 34). II, Mrs. Hannah (Taft) Ward, widow of William Ward, of Mendon, Mass. (d. Feb., 1842, aged 86). See *Ward Family*, p. 239.

CHILDREN.

83 i Cromwell, b. 1779; m. Sally Miller.
ii Joshua, b. 1782; unm.; d. Greenfield, Mass.
iii Lydia, m. Townsend.

36. Joseph[6] (*Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass.,——; d. Putney, Vt. Farmer, of Putney, Vt. A Joseph Joy, of Rehoboth, Mass., served in company of minute men, Apr., 1775.
Married ——.

CHILDREN.

Joseph.
Hulda, m., 1, —— Benson; 2, —— Blodgett.
Temperance, m. —— Pierce.

37. Captain Amos[6] (*Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 27, 1761; d. Putney, Vt., June 14, 1837. Served as a volunteer in the Burgoyne campaign and was a leading citizen of Putney, Vt.
Married Rachel Fletcher, of Dunstable, Mass.

CHILDREN.

84 [i] Wilder, b. June 21, 1789; m., 1817, Martha A. Smith, of Pittsfield, Conn.; d. Delaware, O.

85 [ii] Francis Fletcher, b. Mar. 5, 1791; m. Elizabeth Goodnoe, of Boston; d. July 22, 1818.

[iii] Rachel, b. 1793; d. 1799.

[iv] Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1795; m. Simeon Reed, of Putney, Vt., and had Elizabeth, Hibbard, Thomas, Martha, and Mary.

[v] Lucinda, b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Russell Lamb, of Putney, Vt., and had Fletcher R. and Lucinda.

[vi] Martha, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Allwood Smith, and lived at Delaware, O.

[vii] Rebekah S., b. 1800; m. —— Smith (Putney, Vt.).

86 [viii] Nath. Cummings, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m., 1830, Elizabeth Cudworth; d. Sept. 30, 1878, Chesterville, O.

87 [ix] Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. Lucy Hale; d. W. Woodstock, Vt.

[x] Rachel, b. May 13, 1807; m. S. Wilson, of Dummerston, Vt., and had James, Mary, and Anne.

88 [xi] Amariah, b. May 15, 1809; m. Olive Dudley, of Brooks, Me.; d. Joyfield, Mich., 1890.

38. DAVID [6] (*Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass., ——; d. in New York State. Married ——.

CHILDREN.

Isaac, b. ——; m., and had Emily, Nancy, and Nabby.
Ezra.
Moses.
Darrell.
'Diah.
Roxy, m. —— Wilder.
Anna.

39. OBADIAH [6] (*Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Putney, Vt. Farmer, of Putney, Vt. Married Content Hovey.

CHILDREN.*

89 [i] Comfort, b. 1788; m., 1, Martha Radway; 2, Harriet Archer; d. 1850.

[ii] Daniel.

[iii] Waterman.

[iv] Abigail.

[v] Solomon (removed to Ohio with Wilder [7] in 1815).

[vi] Angelina, b. ——; m. Hiram Franks, of W. Bangor, N. Y.

[vii] Joshua.

*Sallie Joy White, of Boston, the journalist, is a granddaughter of Obadiah.[6]

viii Sabra, b. ——; m. Harvey Moore, of Putney, Vt.
ix Lura, b. ——; m. Howard Tarable, of Montgomery, Vt.
89′ x Royal Dire, b. ——, 1818; m. Abigail B. Daby; d. 1884.

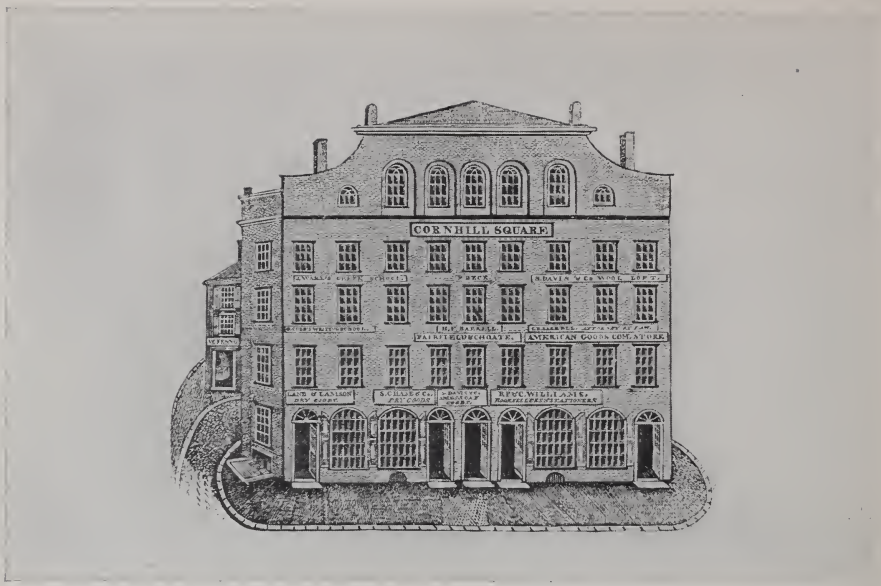
40. Doctor JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston; d. Boston, 1813. Apothecary. Was taken to England in 1776 by his father, the Loyalist, but returned to America after the peace of 1783, and continued to reside in Boston. His estate on Beacon Hill, once the "elm pasture" of Judge Samuel Sewall, the diarist, was bounded by Beacon, Walnut, Mount Vernon and Joy Streets, and included about 100,000 sq. ft. Bowditch says, "Dr. Joy was desirous of getting a house *in the country*, and selected this locality as 'being country enough for him.' The barberry bushes were flourishing over this whole area." His land cost about $2,000. On the southeastern part of the estate, 97 ft. on Beacon Street, and 254 ft. 7 in. on Belknap (now Joy) Street, he built "a modest and graceful wooden house which was eventually removed to South Boston Point, where it was standing (about 1850) on the land of Benjamin Adams, Esq. In 1833 his heirs sold this residence lot for $98,000. Married Abigail Green, of Boston.

CHILDREN.

i John, b. ——; d. Sept., 1798. Graduated at Harvard College, 1797.*
ii Joseph Green, b. ——; d. July 24, 1850; unm.
iii Abigail ("Nabby"), b. ——; d. 1869; unm.

41. MICHAEL[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1754; d. Hartham Park, Eng., July 10, 1825. Graduated B.A. Harvard College, 1771, and admitted to the same degree at the College of New Jersey (Princeton), 1771. Though a stanch patriot, he went to England with his father's family, 1776, and afterward settled there. Was corresponding member of Mass. Hist. Society. Was a correspondent of the historian Jeremy Belknap. An interesting letter, M. J. to Rev. Jonathan Homer, is given in *Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc.* 1864–5, pp. 223–5.

* *The Columbian Centinel* [Boston], Sept. 19, 1798, has this obituary notice: "Mr. John Joy, A.M., (*sic*) eldest son of Dr. John Joy. 'Never did a purer spirit escape from the admiration of acquaintance, the love of friends, and the fond expectation of connections.'" In Jan., 1793, while a student in the Boston Latin School, he received a "Franklin Medal," this being the first award of the medals established by Benjamin Franklin. The committee of award consisted of Rev. Mr. Clarke, William Tudor, and Charles Bulfinch.



JOY'S BUILDING, BOSTON.

FIRST PARISH CHURCH, BOSTON.

This famous "Old Brick" meetinghouse was bought by Benjamin Joy, who erected the office structure long known as Joy's Building, upon its site.

Married —— Hall, in England.

CHILD.

Henry Hall, of Hartham Park, England, lawyer and Queen's counsel; m., and had Algernon Purling and Catherine, who m. Rev. —— Carpendale. Henry Hall Joy was buried in the Temple Church, London.

42. Benjamin[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Dec. 27, 1757; d. Boston, Apr. 14, 1829. Merchant in Boston. Was the first Consul General of the United States at Calcutta, holding his commission from President George Washington. In 1808 B. Joy, Esq., bought of the trustees of the First Church their property on Cornhill Square, on which he erected "Joy's Building," which was for three fourths of a century a landmark of Boston. He was one of the "Mt. Vernon proprietors," how acquired the valuable lands of John Singleton Copley on Beacon Hill, and a spring in one of his houses on the east side of Charles St. has been identified as the famous spring of water which William Blackstone, the first white settler of Boston, mentioned as one of the chief attractions of the Shawmut peninsula.

Married, 1797, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Hannah Barrell, of Boston (b. Nov. 12, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1842).

CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1798; m., Nov. 20, 1833, Rev. Daniel Austin; d. 1861.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1806; unm.; d. 1866.
Joseph Barrell, b. Apr. 8, 1807; unm.; d. Feb. 15, 1833.
90 John Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Ellen M. White; d. 1864.
And eight others, who d. unm.

43. Thomas[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1762; d. Boston, Oct. 21, 1820. Cordwainer, lived on Middle, now Hanover St., Boston.

Married, Polly, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Hoole) Day (b. Point Shirley, Mass., June 30, 1759; d. Boston, Nov. 24, 1840).

CHILDREN.

i Thomas, b. July 12, 1784; d. unm.
ii Laban, b. May 7, 1786.
iii William, b. Sept. 29, 1787; m. Betsey Stevens, and had son, William, who d. unm., 1852.
iv Sally Day, b. Nov. 11, 1789; m. Gideon Jennings; d., 1874.

v John Randall, b. Oct. 11, 1793; m. Nancy Dolbeare; d. 1869.
vi Mary, b. July 7, 1795; m. —— Fox.
92 vii Samuel Day, b. Feb. 6, 1797; m., 1813, Lydia Carter.[7]
viii Nancy, b. Sept. 26, 1799; m., 1824, Nathan Clark; d. Boston, 1882.
ix Lucretia Ridler, b. Jan. 25, 1802; m. Clement Littlefield.

44. Charles[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b., Hingham, Mass., July 27, 1773; d. Roxbury, Mass., July 10, 1838. Cooper, of Boston.

Married, Oct. 4, 1795, Dorcas Babb (b. York, Me., Jan. 20, 1777; d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1859).

CHILDREN.

i Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1796; unm.; d. 1830.
ii David, b. Dec. 7, 1798; unm.; d. 1826.
iii William, b. Dec. 20, 1800.
iv George, b. Sept. 17, 1802; unm.; d. 1848.
v Susan, b. ——; m. David Bass.
vi Elizabeth, b. ——; unm.
vii Sarah, b. ——; m. Joseph Robbins.

45. Reuben[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., ——; d. ——.

Married ——.

CHILDREN.

i Laban.
ii Rachel.
iii Betsey.
iv Mary Ann.

46. Ebenezer[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1752; d. Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1809. Soldier of the Revolution. Served in Capt. Thomas Nash's Co., of Weymouth, 1776, and three years from 1777.

Married, May 30, 1797, Anne, dau. Peter and Sarah (Torrey) Nash, of Weymouth (d. Dec. 11, 1834, æt. 70).

CHILDREN.

i Chloe, b. Apr. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1840; unm.
ii Ebenezer, b. ——, 1804; m., 1832, Lupina Curtis; d. Apr. 3, 1879.
93 iii Martin, b. ——, 1810; m., 1839, Lucy A. Terrill; d. Mar. 12, 1873.

47. Caleb[6] (*Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1751; d. Plainfield, Mass., 1827.

Married ——.

CHILDREN.

94 [i] John, b. 1779; m. ——; d. 1848.
[ii] Sally, b. ——; m. Noah Pixley.

48. Lieut. NEHEMIAH [6] (*Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1757; d. Cummington, Mass., ——. Farmer. Lieut. Nehemiah Joy taught the winter term of the Cummington public school for thirty-seven years. He was selectman 1808, 1814, and in 1812 represented his town in the anti-war convention at Northampton. A soldier of the Revolution. Served as corporal (æt. 19) in Capt. Thomas Nash's Co., Solomon Lovell's Regt., 1776.

Married Hannah ——.

CHILDREN.

[i] Lavinia, b. 1795; m. Capt. Israel Williams, of Ashfield, Mass., and afterward removed to Wisconsin. Her son, Rev. Francis Williams (b. 1814, B.A. Williams Coll., 1838) was twenty years director of the Cong. Home Miss'y Society and forty years trustee Hartford Theolog. Seminary. He m., 1841, Mahala R. Badger, and d. E. Hartford, Conn., 1896.

95 [ii] Noah, b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. Mercy Ford; d., 1848.

96 [iii] Royal.

49. BENJAMIN [6] (*Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 8, 1760; d. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837. Soldier of the Revolution. Served in campaign against Burgoyne.

Married, 1784, Leah Blanchard, of Weymouth (b. Feb. 1, 1765; d. Jan. 31, 1837).

CHILDREN.

[i] Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1784; m. Anna Sprague, of Abington, Mass.; d. 1819.

[ii] Polly, b. July 4, 1787; m., 1810, Elisha Orcutt, and had Polly, Diantha, and a son; d. 1832.

97 [iii] Cyrus, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Nancy House, of Abington, Mass.; d. 1832.

98 [iv] Miriam Turner, b. Sept. 30, 1800; m., 1819, —— Nichols; d. May 15, 1896, Holbrook, Mass.

50. TURNER [6] (*Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 16, 1765; d. ——.

Married, I, Jan. 9, 1791, Deborah Pain, of Weymouth. II, Mar. 17, 1793, Abigail Richards, of Weymouth (d. Dec. 11, 1852; æt. 85).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage :

i Deborah, b. Mar. 12, 1792.

By second marriage :

99 ii Caleb, b. 1794; m., 1816, Mary L. Tirrell; d. Apr. 16, 1864.
100 iii David, b. 1795; m., 1821, Betsey Wade; d. ——.
101 iv Noah, b. 1802; m., 1824, Martha Colson; d. Jan. 31, 1889.
102 v Reuben, b. 1811; m., 1844, Lydia Colson; d. Sept. 30, 1890.

51. Asa [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept., 1754; d. Plainfield, Mass. (?). Was among the first settlers of Plainfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.
Married, Weymouth, Mass., June 3, 1773, Mary Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

John.
Walter.
Ruth; unm.

52. Isaac [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., ——, 1761; d. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1843. Farmer, of Plainfield, Mass.
Married, Dec., 1785, Ruth Tirrell.

CHILDREN.

103 i William, b. Dec. 23, 1786; m., 1810, Sally Campbell.
104 ii Zenas, b. Jan. 20, 1790; m. Abigail Everett.
iii Lucinda, b. Nov. 29, 1796; m. Quartus Taylor.
105 iv Alonzo, b. May 17, 1801; m., 1, Lois Kingman; 2, Minerva Smith.
v Susannah, b. Feb. 27, 1803; m., 1833, James Cook.
vi Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1804; m., 1827, Abisha Nash.
vii Isaac, 3d, b. 1815; m. ——. Removed to Cambridgeport, Mass.

53. Captain Joseph [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., 1763; d. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1839. Farmer, of Plainfield, Mass.
Married, I, Molly Porter, of Abington, Mass. (b. 1761; d. 1826). II, Sept., 1829, Mrs. Mehitable (Porter) Brown (b. 1769; d. 1836), dau. Ebenezer Porter, of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1788; m., 1810, Levi Campbell, of Plainfield, and had Leonard (1811), Levi N. (1812), Clarissa M. (1821), Joseph Lyman (1824), and two daughters, who d. young.

106 ii Leonard, b. Mar. 14, 1790; m. Polly Warner.
107 iii James, b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. Mary Whiton; d. 1876.
iv Polly, b. May 10, 1796; m., 1822, Verus Patrick.
v Merilla, b. Aug. 20, 1800; m., 1821, Dura Torrey.
vi Electa, b. Feb. 11, 1803; m., 1828, Levi Clark, of Plainfield, and had Mary J. (1830), Charles C. (1836).

54. Jacob[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., 1760; d. Java, N. Y., June 18, 1839. Soldier of the Revolution. Private in Nash's Co., Lovell's Regt., at siege of Boston, Mar., 1776. Removed to Plainfield, Mass., with his father's family. After his marriage he went to New York State. Most of the children emigrated to Racine Co., Wis.
Married Susanna Snow, of Plainfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

(The order of births is uncertain.)

108 Cyrus, b. 1786; m. Jerusha Parsons; d. Goshen, Mass., 1870.
Nathan, b. 1788; went to Wisconsin 1836; d. Racine, Wis., Nov. 23, 1882.
Ira, b. ———; d. Plainfield, Mass.
Orsemus.
Horatio Nelson, b. ———; d. Racine, Wis., 1895.
Lydia, b. ———; m. ——— Eldred.
Lucy.
Lorinda.
Sarah, b. ———; m., 1822, Stephen Crane.

55. David[6] (Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., May 1, 1770; d. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 2, 1848.
Married, Apr., 1793, Jerusha, dau. Micah Wilde, of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Charlotte, b. Aug. 29, 1794; m., 1813, Isaiah Lane, of Abington.
ii Elethere, b. Jan. 2, 1797; unm.; d. Mar. 11, 1861.
109 iii Calvin, b. Aug. 31, 1798; m., 1835, Eliza Washburn, of Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
iv Rachel, b. May 30, 1800; m. Jed. French, of Randolph; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
110 v Jared Addison, b. June 1, 1802; m. Emily T. Vose, of Boston; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi Louisa Maria, b. July 5, 1804; m., 1, George Barton; 2, D. P. Newcomb; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
vii Tyler, b. April 14, 1806; unm.; d. Apr. 7, 1832.
viii Charles Austin, b. July 27, 1808; unm.; d. Sept. 5, 1826.

ix Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 18, 1811; unm.; d. Oct. 21, 1825.
x Susan L., b. Feb. 2, 1813; m., 1840, J. Goldthwait, of Longmeadow, Mass.
xi David B., b. Aug. 9, 1815; unm.; d. Feb. 20, 1852.
111 xii Eri Temple, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m., 1840, Belinda Burrell; d. Nov. 2, 1888.

56. David[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*[3], Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., July 30, 1765. Probably removed to Vermont. Married ——.

CHILDREN.

i David.
ii Alvin, b. ——; m., had sons in Raymondsville, N. Y. (?)
iii Albert, b. ——; m., and had Francis, Arthur, Cordelia, and Effie.
112 iv Levi, b. ——; m. Unice ——
Also daughters Sally, Mary F., and Sophia.

57. Masury[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Hingham, Mass., May 25, 1777; d. Vermont (?). Lived at various times in Westford, Fairfax, and Burlington, Vt. Married ——.

CHILDREN.

113. i Silas, b. 1804.
ii Francis, b. 1807.
iii Thomas, b. 1810.

58. Micah[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Abington, Mass., 1753; d. Georgia, Vt., July 9, 1826. Soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted, Bridgewater, Mass., June 29, 1775, in Porter's Co. of Sargent's Reg't. Served at Cambridge and New York. In 1778 and '79 served as sergeant in Cole's Co. of Jacobs' Reg't; from Feb. to May, 1779, in Crane's Co. His commission is preserved by his gr. dau. Agnes, Princess Salm-Salm. Is described (1779) as "age, 26; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light." Married, Nov. 24, 1785, Mercy, dau. William and Mercy (Reed) Tirrell* (d. 1843).

CHILDREN.

114 i William [Leclercq], b. Feb. 11, 1793; m., 1, Pamela L. Pennington; 2, Julia Willard.
ii Mary Hannah, m. Simpson Bell, and removed West.

59. Nathaniel[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Abington, Mass., 1759; d. Glover, Vt., July 9, 1833. Served in the Revolution as "minute man" in the Mass. State troops from Plymouth Co. Said to have been a soldier of the War of 1812. Farmer in Abington, Mass., and Glover, Vt.,

*Mercy Tirrell was descended from William Tirrell, of Boston, who m., 1655, Rebecca Simpkins, and settled at Weymouth. Mercy's father, William,[4] was great grandson of William,[1] through William[2] and William,[3] both of Abington, Mass.

where the old homestead is still known as "Joy's Place." Is described as "a short, thick-set man, very straight, with light complexion, hair, and eyes, and clean shaven."

Married, Sept. 23, 1786, Sarah, dau. Reuben and Sarah (Kendall) Ward,* of Marlborough, N. H. (d. Feb. 21, 1848; buried beside her husband at West Glover, Vt.).

CHILDREN.

i Reuben, b. Abington, July 7, 1787; m. ——; d. June 30, 1850.

ii Sarah, b. Abington, Apr. 26, 1789; d. May 15, 1789.

115 iii Lucinda, b. Abington, July 28, 1790; m., 1812, Willard Fuller; d. June 12, 1869.

116 iv Zelah, b. Abington, May 12, 1793; m., 1, 1815, Sarah Johnson; 2, 1835, Elizabeth Brooks; d. Feb. 6, 1871.

v Nathaniel, b. Abington, Oct. 6, 1796; d. Dec. 23, 1797.

117 vi Roxcelana, b. Alstead, N. H., Sept. 14, 1798; m., 1813, Eli Gray.

vii Ward, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 21, 1800; d. Jan. 10, 1802.

viii Gridley, b. Alstead, N. H., Dec. 24, 1803.

118 ix Luther, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 21, 1805; m., 1826, Phylinda Mason; d. May 5, 1867.

119 x Charles, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 9, 1808; m., 1, 1833, Harriet Shaw; 2, 1859, Julia Swaffield; d. Aug. 3, 1873, Newark, N. J.

120 xi Louisa, b. Glover, Vt., Aug. 23, 1810; m., 1830, Daniel Crowfoot; d. Mar. 30, 1885.

121 xii George Ward, b. Glover, Vt., June 30, 1812; m., 1, Mandana Fisher; 2, 1868, Marion Woodford; d. Mar. 22, 1886.

122 xiii John Kendall, b. Glover, Vt., May 27, 1815; m., 1840, Nancy Jane Shurtleff; d. Dec. 25, 1876.

60. Asa[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bapt. Cohasset, Mass., July 13, 1777; d. Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 2, 1818.

Married, I, Nancy, dau. Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols (b. Aug. 1, 1776; d. June 11, 1812). II, June 26, 1817, Mrs. Hannah Powers, of Scituate, Mass. After his death she m., 1819, Samuel, son of Eli and Susanna (Nichols—Joy) Lane, and had three daughters.

---

* Descent of Sarah Ward.—William Ward[1] (from Yorkshire or Derbyshire), in Sudbury, Mass., 1639, suffered hardships in King Philip's War. Represented Sudbury in General Court, 1644; selectman for several years. Petitioned, with others, the General Court for formation of the Plantation of Marlborough in 1656, and moved there 1660, and became deacon of the church there. Freeman, 1643, m. Elizabeth ——; d. Aug. 10, 1687. Samuel Ward,[2] b. Sept. 24, 1641; m. Sarah Howe, June 6, 1667; d. 1729. Joseph Ward,[3] b. 1670; m. Abiah Wheelock, 1700; d. June 30, 1717. Phineas Ward,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1705; m. Mary ——; d. Oct. 19, 1756. Reuben Ward,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. Sarah Kendall, June 13, 1771; moved to Marlborough, N. H.; d. Jan. 8, 1800. See *History of Ward Family*.

CHILDREN.

i Job, b. Jan. 2, 1801.
ii Nancy N., b. ——; m. Adam Hardwick.
iii Mary, b. ——; m. Warren Willcutt.
iv Sally, b. ——; m. Eliot Stoddard.
v Susan, b. ——; m. Jonathan Beals Bates, and had dau. Margaret S.

61. Captain Bela[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cohasset, Mass. (bapt. July 2, 1780); d. "in foreign parts," of yellow fever, 1806. Sea captain, of Cohasset.

Married, Martha, dau. Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols (d. Feb. 28, 1853, æt. 76 years).

CHILDREN.

i Maria, bapt. June 2, 1801; m., 1824, Seth Beals, of Cohasset, and had Robert, William, Robert.
ii Eliza, bapt. Apr., 1803; m. Daniel Hudson, of Cohasset, and had Thomas, James, Daniel, Eliza.
123 iii Bela, bapt. Sept. 4, 1806; m., 1832, Paulina Snow; d. Oct. 25, 1893.

62. Captain Joseph[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cohasset, Mass. (bapt. Feb. 16, 1783); d. July 4, 1812, from injuries received while unloading the vessel of which he was captain. Lived in Cohasset.

Married, June, 1808, Ellinor, dau. Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols (b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. Sept. 1, 1862).

CHILDREN.

i Emily, b. Mar., 1810 (bapt. July 2, 1820); m. Lewis Wilcutt; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
ii Harriet, b. July 4, 1812 (bapt. July 2, 1820); m. Paul Bates, Jr.

63. Henry[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cohasset, Mass., 1790; d. Braintree, Mass. (?), Apr. 17, 1836. Stonecutter, associated with his brother Abner.

Married, Nov. 10, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. Jonathan and Susan Bass, of Quincy, Mass. (b. 1800; d. May 24, 1853).

CHILDREN.

i Elizabeth, b. 1824; m., 1848, Enos Ricker.
ii Mary B., b. 1827; m., 1857, Henry H. Reed, of Nashua, N. H.

64. Sergt. Francis[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cohasset, Mass., 1788; d. ——. Soldier in War of 1812. Enlisted at Boston, Jan. 4, 1813, was corporal in Capt.

Romayne's Co., U. S. Artillery. Promoted sergeant, July 26, 1814; Q. M. S., Sept. 1, 1816. Continued a non-commissioned officer of artillery until Oct. 31, 1837.

Married, Boston, Mar. 31, 1812, Susan Howard, dau. James and Margaret (Redden) Ramsdell (b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 28, 1792; d. Attleboro, Mass., June 10, 1872, being then widow of David Shepherd. Interred in Joy Tomb, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Mass.).

CHILD.

124 Francis Henry, b. May 17, 1813; m., 1834, Sarah Goodwin; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1868.

65. Abner[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). b. Cohasset, Mass., Jan. —, 1793; d. Brooklyn (?), N. Y., 1859. Contractor and builder in stone, South Braintree, Mass. Later of Boston. Built the stone church at Quincy, Mass., and Quincy Market in Boston, and having lost heavily by the forfeiture clause in the latter contract, left Boston. Quarryman and contractor at Sing Sing, N. Y., where he built the New York State Prison and other important structures. Afterward, in New York city, proprietor of the "Clinton Lunch Room" on lower Broadway. Employed as an overseer in construction of Croton Water Works.

Married Winnifred, dau. Capt. Samuel Penniman, of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Winefred, b. Oct. 4, 1813; m., 1, Richard Austin, and had Richard; 2, Henry Austin, and had Emma, Lucy, and Anna. Lived at Sing Sing, N. Y.

ii Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. young.

iii Lydia P., b. ——; m., 1, Joseph Minerly, and had Lucy D.; 2, —— Burlew, and had Theodore, Henry, Augusta, and Josephine. Lived at Jersey City, N. J.

iv Ann Frances, b. July 7, 1818.

125 v Abner Francis, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. Electa Millspaugh.

vi Augustus Barton, b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Emma ——, and had Josephine, Fanny, and George. Lived in New York city.

vii Sarah Caroline, b. July 21, 1825; m. Wm. H. Lefferts, and had Mary Ida, Caroline, William, and Ezra. Lived on Abingdon Square, New York city.

66. Elizabeth Eliot[7] (Capt. *Melzar*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, July, 1797; d. New Haven, Conn., 1883.

Married, Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1823, Henry, son of Thomas and

Thankful (Punderson) Dutton,* of Bridgeport, Conn. (b. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 12, 1796; d. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1869).

CHILDREN.

i Ann Eliza *Dutton*, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m., 1845, William Keeler, of Bridgeport, Conn.
ii Mary Eliot *Dutton*, b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. H. B. Graves, of Litchfield, Conn.
iii Harriet Joy *Dutton*, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Hon. George H. Watrous, of New Haven, Conn.
iv Henry Melzar *Dutton*, b. Sept., 1838; grad. Yale Coll., 1857. Killed in action at Cedar Mountain while charging a Rebel battery.

67. Andrew Eliot[7] (Capt. *Melzar*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Sept., 1808; d. ——. Lived at Bridgeport, Conn.
Married Eunice Nash.

CHILDREN.

i William.
ii Martha.
iii Harriet.

68. Joseph Franklin[7] (Capt. *Melzar*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1812; d. New Brighton (S. I.), N. Y., April 11, 1892. In business in New York city. Treasurer Panama R. R. Company.
Married, Anne Conrad, of New York.

CHILDREN.

i Caroline, d. young.
ii Joseph Franklin, d. young.
iii Elizabeth, d. young.
126 iv Henry De Witt, b. ——; m., 1876, Abbie G. Thorp, of New York.
v Mary Eliot, m. Daniel M. Walbridge, of New York.
vi Franklin, d. young.
vii Andrew, d. young.

69. Wilder[7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., June 12, 1780; d. Townshend, Vt., Sept., 1856.
Married, March, 1800, Sally Tooker (b. 1776; d. Aug. 24, 1843).

CHILDREN.

127 i William How, b. Nov. 26, 1800; m., 1826, Hetty Leonard; d. July 7, 1873.
ii Henry L., b. Nov. 23, 1802; m. ——; d. ——. ("Had one son in New York.")
128 iii Charles F., b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Eliza L. Williams; d. Apr. 7, 1872.

*Henry Dutton graduated at Yale College in 1818. Tutor, Y. C., 1821-3. Lawyer. Editor *Dutton's Conn. Digest.* Kent Prof. Law, Yale College. Clerk and Speaker, Conn. House of Representatives. State Senator. Governor. Judge Conn. Supreme Court. M.A., Yale, 1822. LL.D., Yale, 1854.

ELIZABETH ELIOT JOY (MRS. HENRY DUTTON).

129 iv Noah T., b. July 19, 1806; m., 1830, Louisa D. Richardson; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
v Eliza G., b. July 3, 1809; m., 1833, Samuel O. Severance; d. May 22, 1886.
vi George, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. ——; d. ——. ("Had several children, one of whom teaches school in New York [1896]. ")
vii Serena, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. John Hunt, of Newtown (L. I.), N. Y.
viii Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m., —— Stone.

70. Lewis[7] (*Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Brattleboro, Vt. (?), Nov. 28, 1786.
Married, March 10, 1818, Betsey Reed.

CHILDREN.

i Calista, b. Jan. 23, 1819; m. —— Stebbins, Newfane, Vt.
ii ———
iii ———
130 iv Lewis D., b. May 17, 1831; m., 1863, Augusta D. Kent.
And three others.

71. Isaac[7] (*Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——, Vt.
Married, Dec. 16, 1828, Sabra Knight.

CHILDREN.

i Saraphima A., b. Jan. 8, 1828; m., 1853, Norman Colburn, and had Elizabeth T., Julia, and Mary A.
ii Hiram, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m., 1852, Jane Winchester; d. Aug. 26, 1879. No ch.
131 iii John Marshall, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m., 1855, Sarilla Jane Fisher.
132 iv Fred Augustus, b. Apr. 20, 1835; m., 1859, Lettie W. Hunt.

72. Patience[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1777; d. Clarkson (?), N. Y., 1849. Lived in Hoosac, N. Y., Fabius, N. Y., and Clarkson, N. Y.
Married Benjamin Chase.

CHILDREN.

i Horace *Chase*, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m., 1, 1821, Esther Maxfield; 2, 1832, Amanda Turner; d. 1857.
ii Chauncey *Chase*, b. Jan. 25, 1801; m., 1827, Sophronia Barrett; d. 1832.
iii Marcia *Chase*, b. Sept. 16, 1803; d. May 9, 1804 (Hoosac, N. Y.).
iv Harry *Chase*, b. May 19, 1805; m., 1, 1833, Delia Conger; 2, 1841, Mrs. Amey Atherton Draper; d. 1879 (Toledo, O.).
v Benjamin *Chase*, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m., 1833, Lurinda Mix; d. 1878 (Peoria, Ill.).
vi Marcia Alvira *Chase*, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1819 (Clarkson, N. Y.).
vii George Washington *Chase*, b. May 6, 1811; d. Aug. 31, 1827 (Clarkson, N. Y.).

viii Electa Barbara *Chase*, b. June 14, 1813; m., 1833, Lucius Barrett; d. 1874 (Ridgeway, N. Y.).

ix Roswell Loomis *Chase*, b. June 29, 1815; m., 1, Sarah Douglass; 2, Elizabeth Saunders; d. 1887 (Kenton, O.).

x Huldah *Chase*, b. Jan. 11, 1819; m., 1839, Tunis H. Ashton, at Medina, N. Y.

xi Arad Joy *Chase*, b. July 16, 1821; m., 1844, Margaret Jane Ashton; d. 1895 (Fort Dodge, Ia.).

xii Mary *Chase*, b. Nov. 22, 1825; m., 1856, Lorenzo Swett Coffin.

73. Captain THADDEUS[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1785; d. Greenville, Pa., June 4, 1853. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., 1823. He was an early and steadfast friend of De Witt Clinton. He built the boat on which Clinton took his first trip through the Erie Canal; built the first warehouse in Buffalo, and embarked in the forwarding business with extensive connections, residing in Albany for many years, and afterward returning to Buffalo. The *Buffalo Courier* says of him: "His characteristics were sound common sense, sound judgment, great yet unpretending energy, and he possessed a mind which, while it was not unmindful of the complicated details of an extensive and ramified business, was of sufficient grasp to comprehend great undertakings and far-reaching enterprises. He has ever retained the respect of his fellow-citizens by his probity and uprightness, his public spirit, and enlightened devotion to the general good."

Married, Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806, Huldah Miles (b. Old Stockbridge, Mass., June 22, 1784; d., July 9, 1860).

CHILDREN.

133 i Miles, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Eunice Penfield; d. 1877 (Buffalo, N. Y.).

134 ii Walter, b. June 28, 1810; m. Jane Ratcliff; d. 1863 (Buffalo, N. Y.).

135 iii Lewis, b. Jan. 8, 1814; m., 1, Roxa Abbie Olmstead; 2, Maria Campbell; d. 1867.

iv Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m., 1836, George B. Webster; d. 1878.

v Clarissa M., b. Mar. 30, 1820; m., 1845, John D. Shepard, and had Charles G., Walter Joy, and Jessie; d. May 6, 1895 (Buffalo, N. Y.).

vi Ira, b. Mar. 30, 1820; d. in infancy.

74. COMFORT[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 23, 1787; d. Charlestown, Mich., Aug. 9, 1869. Farmer. Lived in Fabius, N. Y., 1800–1810; Genoa (now Lansing), N. Y., 1810–1816; Ridgeway, N. Y., 1816–1829, where he was miller and constable; afterward in

Yates, N. Y., and Evans, N. Y., whence in 1839 he removed with his family by boat and wagon to Sec. 34, Springport, Mich., where his brother Benjamin had given him a farm. From 1845 to 1849, and again from 1855 to 1869 he lived at Charlestown, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, and was honored and respected in the community. Married, I, Seneca, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1810, Mary Breiner (b. Westonburgh, Bucks Co., Pa., May 1, 1792; d. Springport, Mich., Mar. 28, 1844). II, Feb., 1845, Mrs. Cynthia Thorndike.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Catherine, b. Apr. 3, 1815; m., 1, 1849, Harold Colton; 2, 1869, Stephen H. Ludlow. Living at Parma, Mich., 1896.

ii Harriett Downs, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m., 1838, Luther H. Ludlow; had Theodore F. and Charles David. Living at Parma, Mich., 1896.

iii Adeline, b. May 23, 1820; m., 1841, Harrison Fitzgerald; d. Springport, Mich., Feb. 22, 1885. Children: Charlotte L., William M., Harriett Ann, Almond, Lewis P.

136 iv David Comfort, b. May 12, 1823; m., 1849, Jane Pentland; d. Springport, Mich.

137 v Alonzo, b. July 19, 1825; m., 1846, Phebe Z. Burgess; d. Springport, Mich., Apr. 1, 1869.

vi Hannah M., b. Oct. 20, 1828; m., 1846, Horton Fitzgerald; d. Springport, Mich., Aug. 20, 1895.

vii Mary Lucinda, b. Sept. 24, 1829; m., 1882, Zimri Butterfield. Living at Parma, Mich., 1896.

viii Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m., 1855, Phipps B. Goodell; had George W., Theodore L., Fred J., Harry. Living at Parma, Mich., 1896.

By second marriage:

138 ix Thaddeus, b. June 25, 1846; m., 1866, Helen M. Whitford. Living at Galesburgh, Mich., 1896.

75. Arad[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1790; d. Ovid, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1872. Paymaster in the army in War of 1812. Merchant, Ludlowville, N. Y.; Geneva, N. Y.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Ovid, N. Y., 1832–1872. A man of unflagging energy and untiring industry. "Starting in life in a log cabin, he died in a substantial home, surrounded by every evidence of refinement and taste. Although self-taught himself he gave his children the highest educational advantages. He was for many years an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and

gave liberally to all benevolent objects. The Ovid Academy and Presbyterian Church owe much to his munificence."

Married, Genoa, Cayuga Co., Jan. 2, 1814, Catharine, dau. Peter and Maria (Van Houten) Fisher * (b. Pompton, N. J., Mar. 25, 1791; d. Ovid, N. Y., May 18, 1872).

CHILDREN.

i Arad Thaddeus, b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 17, 1834 (Ovid, N. Y.).

139 ii Catharine Cornelia, b. June 19, 1817; m., 1850, Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D. (New York city).

iii Horatio Nelson, b. March 27, 1819; m., 1860, Frances Catharine Greenough, of Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. June 28, 1868 (Ovid, N. Y.).

140 iv Henry L., b. Jan. 25, 1822; m., 1851, Caroline Schuyler; d. Marshall, Mich., 1892.

141 v Charles Arad, b. Oct. 8, 1823; m., 1855, Laura Louise Henrietta Rupe, of Minden, Prussia; d. May 29, 1891.

76. Deacon Ira[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., July 13, 1792; d. Galesburgh, Mich., Jan. 9, 1873. Farmer. Was an army contractor in War of 1812. Owned a farm now included in the city of Buffalo, N. Y. Removed to farm near Galesburgh, Mich., in 1854. Was an active member of the Congregational Church, of Galesburgh, and one of its earliest deacons. "A courteous gentleman of the old school."

Married, Dec. 25, 1815, Clarrissa Ludlow, of Ludlowville, N. Y. (d. Apr. 17, 1883).

CHILDREN.

i Julia Ludlow, b. Apr. 9, 1818; m. Stephen Pierson Morehouse.

142 ii William H., b. Oct. 24, 1819; m., 1843, Marion W. Ingersoll; d. Sept. 24, 1876.

iii Clarrissa, b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

iv Emily, b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1825 (Buffalo).

v Melinda, b. June 10, 1826; m., 1848, James R. Salisbury, and has William and Ella (Kalamazoo, Mich.).

vi Maria C., b. July 7, 1828; m., 1868, Allen W. Cogswell (Galesburgh, Mich.).

vii Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1830; m., 1855, Nelson P. Ingersoll, and has George Webster, Walter Joy, Jennie, and Julia.

viii Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1833 (Galesburgh, Mich.).

143 ix Ira, b. Apr. 18, 1835; m., 1872, Jennie M. Billinghurst; d. Jan. 25, 1892.

* About 1700 the emigrant ancestor "Fischer" left Holland or Germany with his wife and three-year-old son for America. Their ship was overhauled by a British war vessel, and the father was impressed into the British service. His wife was drowned in an attempt to discover his fate. The captain brought the orphan boy to New York. *MS. Note of Prof. C. A. Joy.*

HON. BENJAMIN JOY.

BOSTO
PUBLI
LIBRA

77. Harriet[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Guilford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1794; d. 1875.
Married Lemuel L. Downs.

CHILDREN.

i Eveline *Downs*, b. Dec. 12, 1812; m., 1830, Josiah R. Hendrix; d. 1883 (Dowagiac, Mich.).
ii David Joy *Downs*, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m., 1837, Mary Ann Pattison; d. 1891, (Battle Creek, Mich.).
iii Mary *Downs*, b. Dec. 25, 1814; m. Alanson Wallingford; d. 1890.
iv Almira *Downs*, b. Sept. 9, 1818; m., 1842, Augusta O. Hyde; d. 1889.
v James Townley *Downs*, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m., 1851, Lucy Ann Balcom.
vi Lemuel *Downs*, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m., 1855, Susan E. Houston.

78. Hon. Benjamin[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Fabius, N. Y., June 23, 1800; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1869. Hardware merchant, Ludlowville, N. Y. After his retirement from business in 1864, resided at Penn Yan. He was widely known through central New York as an eloquent advocate of antislavery and temperance reforms. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., who knew him well, said of him in the *New York Evangelist*, Oct. 1, 1885: "He was the stuff that heroes are made of; and in the little band of abolitionists and teetotalers 'Uncle Ben' was regarded as the foremost fanatic in that region. . . . Captain Joy took part in the Saratoga National Convention of 1865, out of which grew the present National Temperance Society and Publication House." In 1854 he was member of the New York Assembly.
Married, Jan. 2, 1823, Susan Ross Morehouse (d. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1883).

CHILDREN.

i Lewis Jenkins, b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Mar. 11, 1825.
ii Harriet, b. Feb. 11, 1826; d. Nov. 30, 1826.
iii Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1828; m., 1853, Rev. Albert Mandell, and had William Joy, 1855; George Brayton, 1858; Arthur, 1860. Resides at Titusville, Pa. (1896).
iv Bengo Collyer, b. Apr. 9, 1831; d. Apr. 18, 1832.
144 v William Collyer, b. May 30, 1833; m., 1858, Josephine Ellsworth.
145 vi Thaddeus Chase, b. May 22, 1835; m., 1856, Emmeline W. Clark; d. Aug. 22, 1895.
vii Cornelia, b. Feb. 9, 1841; m., 1865, David F. Hatmaker, and had Benjamin Joy, 1869, and Marjorie Joy, 1880. Resides in Titusville, Pa. (1896).

viii Henry Lord, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1894.
ix Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1847.

79. Abiathar[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Marlboro, Vt. (?); d. (killed in the War of 1812). Married Fanny Horton, of Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD.

146 Nehemiah H., b. July 22, 1809; m. Pamela S. Parmelee; d. Jackson, Mich.

80. Elizabeth[7] (Major *Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 10, 1791; d. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1879. Married, 1817, in "John Brown's Tract," N. Y., Nicholas Vincent (b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1791).

CHILDREN.

i Elizabeth *Vincent*, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Joseph Terry, of Russia, N. Y., and lives (1896) at Ovid, Erie Co., Pa.
ii Horace *Vincent*, b. Apr. 29, 1819; m. Matilda Ford; d. in Wisconsin, 1894; had son Charles.
iii Seymour *Vincent*, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Matilda Curtis. Lives at Georgeton, Canada.
iv Lewis *Vincent*, b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. ——. Lives at Lafargeville, N. Y.
v Abigail *Vincent*, b. July 9, 1832; m., 1855, Edwin S. Clark, and lives at Dexter, N. Y. Has dau. Emma, and three sons, Brayton, Herbert, and Frank.
vi Burton *Vincent*, b. May 29, 1836; m. Emma Plumb; lives at Anaconda, Mont.

81. Deacon David[7] (Major *Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Russia, N. Y., June 12, 1795; d. Carey, O., Oct. 30, 1867. Lived at Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.* Married, I, Roxie Doty, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. II, Ann Hubbard, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. (d. Findlay, O., 1893, æt. 88).

CHILDREN.

i Martha, b. ——.
147 ii Milea, b. Mar. 17, 1825; m., 1847, R. McClure.
iii Seymour H., b. ——; d. ——.
iv Harrison H., b. ——.
v Abiathar, b. ——.
148 vi David, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m., 1855, Hannah Knickerbocker.

* Another David Joy lived at Lafargeville, N. Y., and d. there about 1867. His wife, Theresa Hodgkiss, d. about 1855. Sylvanus Joy, M.D., of Tilsonburg, Ont., was their son. The two Davids could not trace a relationship—so family tradition says.

82. Lewis[7] (*Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1806; d. Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct., 1872. From South Trenton, N. Y., went to Utica in 1847 and ran stage lines from Utica to Boonville and Clinton. About 1860 returned to South Trenton Falls, where he kept a hotel and ran a stage line.

Married, South Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1827, Julia L. Garret (d. Nov., 1885).

CHILDREN.

149 i Henry, b. 1832; m., 1855, Sarah M. Bradley; hotel keeper, Canajoharie, N. Y.
ii Eliza Caroline, b. 1833; m., Jan. 1, 1854, C. W. Sikes. Has children, Julia L. and William Fred. Resides at Watertown, N. Y.
iii Fred, b. 1834. Miner at Silver Reef, Utah.
iv Julia Helen, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1871.
v Emma L., b. Sept., 1840; d. Nov. following.

83. Cromwell[7] (*Moses*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Putney, Vt., 1779.

Married Sally Miller.

CHILDREN.

i Mary M., b. 1812; m. Willard Moultrop.
ii Sarah W., b. 1814; m. Sam'l Winslow.
iii Moses M., b. 1817; m. Mary A. Blodgett.
iv Narcissa B., b. 1819; d. 1822.
v Susan B., b. 1822; m. Lewis C. Munn.
vi S. Decatur, b. 1824; m. Melvina Bryson, and had 13 children in Iowa.
vii William B., b. 1826; d. 1849.

84. Capt. Wilder[7] (Capt. *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Putney, Vt., June 21, 1789; d. Delaware, O., Feb. 21, 1868. "A successful farmer and a prominent citizen of Delaware, O.; of strong character, inflexible integrity and devotion to principle. A friend to education and to all that was good." Trustee of Ohio Wesleyan University 1842–1868, and treasurer of the Board 1849–53. A transplanted New England farmer of the best type.

Married, Dec. 15, 1817, Martha A. Smith, of Pittsfield, Conn. (d. Apr. 28, 1866).

CHILDREN

i Amos, b. Dec. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
ii Martha A., b. Mar. 15, 1821; m., 1843, L. W. James, and had Amos Wilder, Olive Stovenour, and Montalbert. Lives at Cardington, O.

iii Maria, b. May 25, 1823; m., 1849, James Gray; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
iv John Q. A., b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1827.
150 v Thomas Fletcher, b. July 29, 1828; m., 1853, Lettie A. Smith; d. Feb. 4, 1890.
vi Lucinda S., b. May 8, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1883.
vii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. Sept. 9 foll.
viii Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1836.
ix Lucy R., b. Apr. 4, 1838; m., 1863, Robert Casement, and had Grace and Anna. Lives at Los Angeles, Cal.
x Caroline, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m., 1865, T. S. Hanley, M.D., and had Martha May, Elizabeth S., Nelson Joy, Wilder Hayes, Thomas Goodale, and Carrie Belle; d. St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1889.
151 xi Frederick Merrick, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m., 1872, Harriet E. Hitchcock; d. Mar. 17, 1883.

85. (Francis) Fletcher[7] (Captain *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Putney, Vt., Mar. 5, 1791; d. Delaware, O., July 22, 1818. Resided briefly in Boston, Mass., and went to Ohio the year before his death.

Married Elizabeth Goodnoe, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

James Monroe, b. ——; m. ——; and died in New York State, leaving — children.
Abigail F., b. 1818; m. R. W. Haywood, of Boston, Mass., and had Reuben H., Emma, Edwin F., and Walter.

86. Nathaniel Cummings[7] (Capt. *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Putney, Vt., Jan. 24, 1803; d. Chesterville, O., Sept. 30, 1878.

Married, Sept. 15, 1830, Elizabeth Cudworth, of Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i Amos.
ii (Inf.)
iii Edwin Francis, b. May 14, 1833; m. three times in San Francisco, Cal.
iv Nathaniel Boardman, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Jan. 24 foll.
v Marietta, b. Jan., 1842; m. —— Wood. Lives at Granville, O.

87. Thomas[7] (Captain *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Putney, Vt., Oct. 6, 1804; d. West Woodstock, Vt.

Married Lucy Hall.

CHILDREN.

i Marion Howard.
ii Minora C.
iii Francis; d. æt. 23.

88. Rev. Amariah [7] (Captain *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Putney, Vt., May 15, 1809; d. Joyfield, Mich., Feb., 1899. A.B. and A.M. Waterville College (now Colby University). Ordained minister of Baptist denomination 1835. In Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1838. Pastor in Me., N. H., and Akron, O. Author of *The Pastor's Gift*, 1854.
Married Olive L. Dudley, of Brooks, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Frances R., b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. —— Barker. (Davenport, Ia.)
ii Adelia C., b. Feb. 29, 1844. Lives at Mt. Carroll, Ill., and has been since 1872 associate principal of the Mt. Carroll Female Seminary.
152 iii William A., b. Dec. 2, 1845; m., 1871, Sylvia L. Reed.

89. Comfort [7] (*Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Putney, Vt., 1788; d. 1850.
Married, I, Martha Radway; II, Harriet Archer.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Betsey, b. 1813; m., 1833, Horace Black, of Putney, Vt.; had Henry, Jane, Martha, Hyde, Josephine, Lucy, Newton, and Hibbard.
153 ii Solomon, b. 1815; m., 1, 1841, Lucy Newcomb; 2, 1844, Mary Nelson.
154 iii Fletcher, b. 1818; m., 1843, Elizabeth Cole.
iv Diantha, b. 1820; d. 1833.
v Celia, b. 1824; m., 1843, Rev. O. Page, and had Charles Henry, Martha, Frank, and Hattie. Lives at Oakland, Cal.
155 vii Napoleon, b. 1827; m., 1853, Cornelia Hall.
viii Martha, b. 1832; d. 1845.
ix Joshua, b. 1835; d. 1836.
x Josephine, b. 1840; d. 1840.

By second marriage:

xi Harriet, b. 1848. (Lives in Illinois.)

89′. Royal Dire [7] (*Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Putney, Vt., 1818; d. Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., 1884.
Stone Mason, Ashburnham, Mass., Montgomery, Vt., and Jay, N. Y.
Married Abigail B. Daby (b. Fitchburg, Mass., 1827).

CHILDREN.

156 i Charles Phillip, b. July 18, 1846; m., 1, 1869, Mary Wilkins; 2, 1879, Lydia Sheldrake.

157 ii Sarah C., b. July 28, 1847; m., 1, Luther Wilkins; 2, Moses Bashaw, 8 children.
iii Jane M., b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. C. H. Bromley.
158 iv Royal Waterman, b. June 22, 1851; m., 1870, Eda Murray.
159 v Mary Angeline, b. Aug. 15, 1853; m., 1875, William T. Smith.
160 vi Rosilla G., b. Nov. 16, 1854; m., 1874, Enos Sanders.
161 vii Willard Albert, b. June 21, 1856; m., 1882, Martha Jane Ludy.
162 viii Daniel N., b. Mar. 13, 1858; m., 1876, Elizabeth Bushey.
163 ix William G., b. Dec. 12, 1859; m., 1893, Mabel Bowen.
x John H., b. Apr. 25, 1861; killed in Kansas, Dec. 24, 1883.
164 xi Frank H., b. June 20, 1863.
xii { Henry Sherman, / Harriet Cecilia, } b. Jan. 1, 1865; m., 1889, Fred P. Davis.
165 xiv U. S. Grant, b. Aug. 16, 1867; m., 1892, Fannie Smith.

90. John Benjamin[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Jan. 13, 1814; d. 1864. Resided in Boston. Married, Jan. 6, 1835, Ellen Marion, dau. Judge Stephen and Harriette (Story) White, of Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

166 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1844; m., 1865, Marie Louise Mudge; d. 1892.
(And five others who d. young.)

91. John Randall[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1793; d. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869. John Randall Joy was a calico printer, using the block method invented by Robert Peel, requiring manual power, instead of cylinders and steam; his hands became afflicted with rheumatism, and later in life he was custodian for semipublic institutions—the Massachusetts Horticultural Society and the Merchants' Exchange. His wife, Nancy Dolbeare, was a granddaughter of John Dolbeare, the famous brazier of Boston, whose handiwork in warming pans is prized as heirlooms in many New England families. Their residence was in North Square, on the land formerly owned by Thomas Joy,[1] the progenitor of the family, near the home of Paul Revere. They were members of the First Universalist Church, founded against the solid opposition of the Boston churches by Rev. John Murray, which at the time of their membership was under the ministerial charge of "Father Streeter."

Married, May 12, 1823, Nancy, dau. Joseph and Mary (Farnham) Dolbeare, of Boston.

CHILDREN.

i Elizabeth C. D., b. Feb. 13, 1824; m., 1847, Capt. Samuel Hill; d. Nov. 16, 1882.
ii John Randall, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. 1827.
167 iii John Dolbeare Waters, b. Apr. 6, 1828; m., 1854, Frances E. Bassett; d. 1898.
iv Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1831; d. Dec., 1836.
v Nancy D., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Feb., 1834.
vi Nancy Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1836; m., Sept. 10, 1864, Francis E. Ellis, Acting Master, U. S. N., 1862–65. Served on ships *Mississippi* and *Pampas*.

92. Samuel Day[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1797; d. ——.
Married, Dec. 6, 1813, Lydia,[7] dau. Benjamin and Lydia (Joy[6]) Carter, of Boston.

CHILD.

Samuel Carter, b. 1815; m., 1855, Mary Munroe, and had one daughter, Mary Munroe (b. 1856).

93. Martin[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., ——, 1810; d. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873.
Married, June 2, 1839, Lucy Ann Terrill, of Weymouth.

CHILDREN.

168 i Martin Van Buren, b. Mar. 22, 1841; m., 1864, Lydia F. Rogers.
ii Lucy Ann, b. June 9, 1842.
iii Catherine, b. June 26, 1844.
iv (A male), b. Jan. 31, 1855.

94. John[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield (Cummington), Mass., 1779; d. Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848.
Married, ——.

CHILDREN.

i Sibyl, b. June 1, 1805; m. David Burroughs, and lived at Battle Creek, Mich.
ii Olive, b. Apr. 6, 1807; m. Nelson Woodcock, and lived at Clarendon, O.
iii Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. D. Granger; d. Richfield, O.
iv Amos, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. single.
v Eunice, b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. —— Brown, and lived at Bad Axe, Mich.
vi Orrin, b. Jan. 24, 1815; d. single.
169 vii Turner, b. Apr. 24, 1817; m., 1, Louisa Hawks; 2, Julia Ann Pierce; d. 1885.

95. Noah[7] (*Nehemiah*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 15, 1789; d. Troy, O.,

Apr. 27, 1848. Farmer at Middlebury, O.; Elyria, O.; Walworth Co., Wis.; Troy, O.

Married, May 3, 1810, Mercy, dau. Elijah and Mercy (Cook) Ford (b. July 11, 1793; d. in Wisconsin, March 14, 1847).

CHILDREN.

i Nehemiah, b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1881. Had son, Royal Noah, and dau.

ii Noah, b. July 14, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1823.

iii Aurilla, b. Mar. 29, 1814; m. —— Shoemaker; d. Dec. 24, 1848.

iv Hannah L., b. June 12, 1816; d. July 29, 1817.

v Eunice Amelia, b. May 26, 1825; m. —— Bates (Antioch, Ill.).

170 vi Royal Noah, b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. Rhodelia E. Epps (Denmark, Ia.).

vii Fernando, b. Sept. 9, 1830.

viii Theodore, b. July 28, 1832 (Peterboro, Ont.).

ix Mary Lavinia, b. July 4, 1834; m. —— Russell (Sumner, Ia.).

171 x Henry Milner, b. July 20, 1836; m., 1, 1856, Harmenia R. Thorp; 2, 1865, Jennie Ohea; d. Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 30, 1886.

96. Doctor Royal[7] (*Nehemiah*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cummington, Mass., about 1800; d. Cummington, Mass. Physician. Studied medicine with Dr. Shaw and with Dr. Peter Bryant, of Cummington, the father of William Cullen Bryant, editor and poet. Diploma, 1822. Practiced in Plainfield, Mass., four years, in West Cummington eight years, and the rest of his life in Cummington. Represented the town of Cummington in Mass. General Court, 1848–9.

Married, ——.

CHILDREN.

i Orlando, said to have removed to New York State.

ii Franklin, was selectman of Cummington, Mass., 1852, 1854–6. Later removed to the West. Said to have been a banker in Red Oak, Ia.

97. Cyrus[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1793; d. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1832.

Married Nancy House (b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 2, 1795; d. Abington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869).

CHILDREN.

i Nancy Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m., 1845, Cyrus M. Wales; d. May 24, 1893, Abington, Mass. Had dau. Harriet Lucinda.

ii Laura Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1892; unm.

iii Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1828; unm.
iv Cyrus Turner, b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. June 14, 1855, Port-au-Prince (a sailor).
v Lucinda Fulington, b. 1832; d. Abington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1852.

98. Miriam Turner[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1800; d. Holbrook, Mass., May 15, 1896. "A wonderful woman, bright, and as true as steel."

Married, 1819, —— Nichols (d. Mar. 8, 1880).

CHILDREN.

i Henry Kirk White *Nichols*, b. June 29, 1820; d. May 4, 1848.
ii Polly *Nichols*, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1879.
iii Elizabeth Blanchard *Nichols*, b. July 21, 1823; d. June 2, 1891.
iv Lydia Joy *Nichols*, b. June 11, 1825; d. Apr. 11, 1855.
v Susan Wentworth *Nichols*, b. Feb. 7, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1863.
vi John Quincy Adams *Nichols*, b. Apr. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1882.
vii Royal Augustus *Nichols*, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1858.
viii Ann Judson *Nichols*, b. Apr. 2, 1834; d. July 21, 1836.
ix Harriet Newell *Nichols*, b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. July 30, 1878.
x Nathaniel Everett *Nichols*, b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1841.
xi Ann Judson *Nichols*, b. Apr. 24, 1841.
xii Abbie Louisa *Nichols*, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1888.

99. Caleb[7] (*Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1794; d. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 16, 1864.

Married, June 16, 1816, Mary Lovell Tirrell, of Weymouth, Mass. (b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. Mar. 7, 1883).

CHILDREN.

i Harriet Ardelia Fenno, b. Nov. 10, 1816; m., 1834, James Hollis, and had Warren Bartlett.
172 ii Caleb Prince, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m., 1841, Belinda P. Pratt; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
iii Mary Lovell, b. June 14, 1821; m., 1836, Joel Hollis, and had William, August, Mary Jane, and Albert Otis.
173 iv Nathan Tirrell, b. Mar. 6, 1823; m., 1846, Christiana J. Pratt; d. June 19, 1888.
174 v Noah Tirrell, b. Mar. 6, 1823; m., 1842, Rachel A. Joy.[8]
vi Caroline Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1824; m., 1846, Martin L. Randall, and had George Loring, Emma Caroline, and Horace Martin.
vii Susan Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m., 1844, Theron Cushing, and had Edward Quincy and Charles Burton.

100. David[7] (*Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2]

Thomas[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., ——, 1795; d. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1834.

Married, 1821, Betsey Wade, of Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Eliza, b. 1823; m. John Muttage.

ii Elbridge, b. 1824; m., Apr. 8, 1851, Harriet C. Ames, of Quincy, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1886. Widow res. Quincy (1897).

175 iii David, b. July 10, 1826; m. Elizabeth Collins.

iv Henry, b. 1830; m., 1860, Mary A. H. Stetson.

v Ann Maria, b. 1834; m. Calvin Blake, and had George and Etta.

101. Noah[7] (*Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass.,——,1802; d. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1889.

Married, July 4, 1824, Martha Colson, of Weymouth.

CHILDREN.

i Rachel Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1824; m., 1842, Noah T. Joy.[8]

ii Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m., 1846, Nathan Kingman, and had Emma Jane, Samuel Webster, and Herbert Dexter.

iii Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m., 1856, Prince E. Cushing, and had Lydia Blanchard.

iv Margaret Codman, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m., 1855, George W. Fearing. Had Ella Carrie and Frank Marshall.

v Almira Amanda, b. June 20, 1835; m., 1855, Thomas Barnard, and had George Thomas, Flora Anna, Otis Adams, Martha Adams, Walker Herbert, Elmer F., and Abby G.

vi Susan, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m., 1857, Nathan Howard, and had Charles Henry, Addie Edna, Fred Martin, William Alden, Arthur, Wendell Oldham, and Nathan E.

vii Martha Augusta, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m., 1867, Adoniram F. Joy.[8]

viii Abby Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1860.

102. Reuben[7] (*Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., June 11, 1811; d. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1890.

Married, Oct. 15, 1843, Lydia Colson, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

176 i Adoniram Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1844; m., 1867, Martha A. Joy.[8]

ii Lydia Maria C., b. Nov. 14, 1846; m., 1862, Francis Hunt, and had Albert Henry, Lizzie Maria, Eva Lincoln, and Grace Fremont.

103. Captain William[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1786; d. Stamford, Vt. Lived at Clarksburg, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Stamford, Vt.

Married. Mar., 1810, Sally, dau. John and Lydia (Kent) Campbell, of Plainfield, Mass. (b. Dec. 8, 1789).

CHILDREN.

177 i Fordyce, b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Jane E. Smith.
ii Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1814.
iii Horace, b. Feb. 23, 1816.
iv Rozina, b. May 22, 1818.
v William, b. Feb. 23, 1821; said to have had Everett and Alice, in North Adams, Mass.
vi Edwin, b. June 7, 1823; said to have had Everett and Thomas.
vii Watson.
viii Hinsdale.

104. Zenas[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1790; d. ——. Probably removed from Plainfield about 1813.

Married Abigail Everett, of Northampton.

CHILD.

Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1812.

105. Alonzo[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., May 17, 1801; d. ——.

Married, I, Lois Kingman, of Hawley, Mass. II, Minerva Smith, of Hawley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i James T., m., 1853, Mary J. Taylor.
ii Horatio.
iii Julia A., m. C. Thayer, of Hadley, Mass.
iv Caroline A., b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1850.
v Emily, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
vi William F., b. Apr. 6, 1853.

106. Leonard[7] (Captain *Joseph*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1790; d. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881. Farmer and innkeeper, "The Hampshire House," Plainfield, Mass.

Married, Nov. 19, 1811, Polly, dau. Abel Warner, of Plainfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Lucretia, b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. Mar. 17, 1818.
ii Cordelia, b. May 27, 1815; m. Rush Gurney, of Cummington, Mass.
iii Sarah M., b. Mar. 28, 1817; m. J. M. Crane, of Washington, Mass.

iv { Emeline, b. June 15, 1819.
{ Caroline, b. June 15, 1819; m. Jonas Holden, of Hawley, Mass.

v Francis W., b. May 13, 1822; m., 1845, Rachel Chapel, of Washington, Mass.; d. 1887.

vi Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1824; m., 1848, Julia M. Sanderson; d. 1850.

vii Electa P., b. 1827; m., 1847, Reuben Scott, Jr., of Hawley, Mass.

viii Lorenzo W., b. 1832; m., Jan., 1855, Delia R. Colburn.

107. James [7] (Captain *Joseph*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1793; d. 1876, Plainfield, Mass.

Married, June 10, 1818, Mary, dau. David and Rachel (Randall) Whiton, of Plainfield, Mass. (b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. Apr. 12, 1888).

CHILDREN.

i Mary Ann P., b. June 23, 1819; m., 1843, Elisha Bassett (Boston, Mass.).

ii Amelia Antoinette, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m., 1845, William Bassett (Heath, Mass.).

iii Clara H., b. May 30, 1830; m. Benjamin F. Hallett (piano manuf., of Boston), and resides at Florence, Mass.

108. Hon. Cyrus [7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., 1786; d. Goshen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870. Lawyer and teacher. Graduated at Williams College, 1811, studied law with Hon. Isaac E. Bates, of Northampton, Mass., and practiced with him. Afterward lawyer in Plainfield, Mass., where he was town clerk, 1818–20, and representative to Mass. General Court, 1819. Later removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he taught school.

Married, I, Jerusha Parsons, of Goshen, Mass. (d. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1823). II, Faitha, dau. Dr. —— Gove, of Worthington, Mass. (d. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1848).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

178 i Henry Livingston, b. Mar. 27, 1819; m., 1, Harriet M. Brown; 2, Mary G. Payne (Ilion, N. Y.).

ii Charles Linneus, b. Mar. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 29, 1823.

iii Cyrus Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. New Orleans, Aug. 15, 1860.

iv Julia A., b. —— (residence, Philadelphia, 1896).

v Emily, b. ——; m. C. H. Gargan; d. Jan. 14, 1859 (Philadelphia).

By second marriage:

179 vi Charles Merrill, b. ——.

180 vii Edwin Worthington, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Jane F. Edwards.

viii Ellen M., b. ——.

[ix] Adelaide L., b. ——; m. William A. Farr.
[x] Mathilde M., b. ——; m. William A. Myers; d. Feb. 14, 1890 (Philadelphia).

109. Calvin[7] (*David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1858. Married, May 22, 1835, Eliza, dau. Hiram Washburn, of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILD.

Mary.

110. Jared Addison[7] (*David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., June 1, 1802; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1863. Resided in Brooklyn after 1845. Married Emily T. Vose, of Boston.

CHILDREN.

181 [i] Charles Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. 1, Jennie Christie; 2, ——.
[ii] Emily Augusta, b. Oct. 30, 1832 (Brooklyn).
182 [iii] William Addison, b. Nov. 4, 1837; m., 1871, Caroline G. Lovett.
[iv] Susan.
[v] Albert Brown, b. Apr. 19, 1844; unm.

111. Eri Temple[7] (*David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1816; d. South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1888. Farmer, South Weymouth. Married, I, Nov. 11, 1840, Belinda, dau. Reuben Burrell. II, Jan. 22, 1884, Ellen L. Legge, of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

183 [i] George Morton, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m., 1859, Celia Goldthwaite.
[ii] Lavinia Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m., 1864, Andrew J. Simpson.
184 [iii] Walter Hamilton, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m., 1870, Lutie H. Forrest.
185 [iv] Howard Hale, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m., 1874, Florence Locke.
186 [v] Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m., 1879, Mrs. Ella Abbott, of Springfield, Mass.

By second marriage:

[vi] Edward T., b. Sept. 10, 1886.

112. Levi[7] (*David*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Married, Unice ——.

CHILDREN.

(Born in Colchester, Vt.)

187 [i] Samuel Newell, b. 1828; m. Martha M. Joslin.
[ii] Rosaline, b. 1825.
[iii] Caroline, b. 1831; m. ——— Douglass, of Massena Springs, N. Y.

113. Silas [7] (*Masury*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Westford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1804; d. Massena Springs, N. Y.

Married, ——.

CHILDREN.

(All born in Massena, N. Y.)

i Henry S., b. 1833. Residence, Raymondsville, N. Y. (1896).
ii John M., b. 1839; d.
iii Francis N., b. 1843; d.
iv Charles F.. b. 1847; m., and has Minnie E. (b. 1873), and William H. (b. 1878). Raymondsville, N. Y.

114. William [7] [Leclercq] (*Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Abington, Mass., Feb. 11, 1793; d. Phillipsburg, Quebec, Canada, about 1866. Lived at Georgia, Vt., and Phillipsburg, N. Y.

Married, I, New York city, 1819, Pamela Lee, dau. John and Mary (Lee) Pennington. II, in Montpelier, Vt., July 17, 1834, Julia Willard (d. June, 1882).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

188 i William Tirrell, b. July 24, 1820; m. Melissa Manning; d. 1877.
ii John Pennington, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Santa Clara, Cal., 1868.
189 iii Mary Bell, b. Apr. 27, 1826; m., 1844, Michael Hunt.
iv Washington Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1828. Railroad business in Cal.
190 v Charles Wiley, b. June 22, 1831; m., 1, 1853, Julia Brown: 2, 1874, Sarah Ann Barnett.

By second marriage:

191 vi Sarah Ann, b. June 5, 1835; m., 1, 1861, Edward Mendel; 2, 1887, Ira Rea.
192 vii George Seaver, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m., 1858, Juliette Hollenbeck.
viii Jane M., b. ——; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
ix Emily Amanda, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m., 1861, Christian Albert Strebli; d. Feb. 12, 1863.
193 x Agnes Elisabeth Winona Leclercq, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m., Aug., 1862, Prince Felix Salm-Salm.
194 xi Delilah Hannah Leclercq, b. July 30, 1846; m., 1861, Edmund Johnson.
xii Henry Willard, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m., 1876, Caroline Clark; d. Feb. 1, 1889. M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1882.
195 xiii Ada Julia, b. ——, 1852; m., 1873, V. G. Hunt, of Highgate, Vt.

115. Lucinda [7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Abington, Mass., July 28, 1790; d. June 12, 1869.

Married, May 10, 1812, Willard Fuller.

CHILDREN.

i Maria *Fuller*, b. May 12, 1813; d. May 31, 1815.
ii Carpenter *Fuller*, b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
iii Maria *Fuller*, b. Sept. 16, 1817.
iv John W. *Fuller*, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
v Harriet M. *Fuller*, b. Jan. 9, 1823.
vi Charles L. *Fuller*, b. Mar. 25, 1825.
vii Francis *Fuller*, b. Apr. 24, 1827.
viii William *Fuller*, b. Dec. 3, 1829.
ix Louisa *Fuller*, b. Nov. 24, 1831.

116. ZELAH[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Abington, Mass., May 12, 1793; d. Feb. 6, 1871. Stone mason and contractor.

Married, I, Nov. 19, 1815, Sarah Johnson (d. Oct. 17, 1833). II, May 2, 1835, Elizabeth Brooks (d. Aug. 27, 1893).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Roxcelana Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. Dec. 18, 1816.
196 ii Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1818; m., 1, 1834, John White; 2, 1840, Isaac N. Van Loan.
197 iii Mary Jane, b. June 20, 1821; m. Henry Fairbank.
iv Harriet, b. May 18, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1826.

By second marriage:

198 v Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1836; m., 1856, Eli De Lamater.
vi Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1839.
199 vii Charles, b. July 24, 1839; m., 1, 1875, Ella Aurelia Brown; 2, 1883, Mary Abbie Churchill.
200 viii William, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m., Aug. 24, 1861, Ruth Althier Hines.
ix Almira, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
x Alvira, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. May 30, 1845.
xi Julia Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1849.
xii Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1851.
xiii John, b. Nov. 20, 1853.

117. ROXCELANA[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign

* It is a family tradition that Zelah Joy was something of an engineer. At Kerhonkson, Ulster Co., N. Y., a wooden bridge over a creek was regularly washed away by the spring freshets. Mr. Joy offered to rebuild the bridge proof against anything short of an earthquake. He secured the contract and sprung a stone arch over the stream. The village wise men wagged their heads while he built, and predicted that the structure must collapse when the wooden framework was removed. One dark night the old Yankee stonecutter and his son William slipped the keystone into place and pulled down the supports, leaving the perfect arch to confound his critics. The "Joy Bridge" still stands, testifying to his workmanship.

Joseph,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., Sept. 14, 1798. Lived at Glover, Vt., and Poultney, Vt.
Married, Oct. 25, 1813, Eli Gray.

CHILDREN.

i Edward Alexander *Gray*, b. June 16, 1814; m. ——; d. Jan., 1892.
ii Eliza Ann *Gray*, b. Mar. 19, 1816; m., 1, 1831, Stephen King; 2, 1860, Joseph P. Baldwin.
iii Ednah *Gray*, b. May 31, 1818.
iv Sarah Ward *Gray*, b. Sept. 12, 1820; m., 1845, Selah G. Hawkins; d. Apr. 12, 1889.
v Harriet A. *Gray*, b. Jan. 7, 1823.
vi Roxcelana *Gray*, b. Jan. 7, 1825.
vii Reuben Curtis *Gray*, b. Apr. 16, 1828; m., 1852, L. M. Northrop; d. July 17, 1862.
viii Charles Joy *Gray*, b. Apr. 15, 1830; m., 1859, Caroline Tyson.
ix Isaac Howard *Gray*, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
x Eli Carlos *Gray*, b. Mar. 18, 1835; m., 1, 1865, Mrs. Martha M. Haile; 2, 1891, Kate F. Smith.
xi Helen Joy *Gray*, b. Aug. 20, 1837; m., 1878, Rev. Simeon Gardiner.
xii George Washington *Gray*, b. Mar. 17, 1841.

118. Luther[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 21, 1805; d. Newark, N. J., May 5, 1867. Was for many years a merchant in Benson, Vt. Removed to Newark, N. J., in 1860, where he engaged extensively and successfully in the manufacture of rubber goods. The business was continued as "L. Joy & Co.," the members of the firm being John E. Dix, E. Luther Joy, and Horatio B. Joy.
Married, Oct. 5, 1826, Phylinda, dau. Shuball and Phylinda (Turner) Mason, of Fort Ann, near Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. (b. Fort Ann, N. Y., June 15, 1806; d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1893).*

CHILDREN.

201 i Charles Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m., 1885, Sarah Sutherland Williams.
ii Sarah Ann, b. June 20, 1829; d. April 25, 1831.
202 iii Edmond Luther, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m., 1859, Harriet Emily Hood.
iv Horatio Burton, b. May 23, 1835. Rubber manufacturer, Newark, N. J., and has been a director of People's Insurance Co., a director of Rubber and Celluloid Harness Trimming Co., and is a member of the N. J. Historical Society.
203 v Horace Herbert, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m., 1867, Sarah Hutman; d. Oct. 8, 1885.
204 vi Laura Emmagene, b. June 9, 1840; m., 1863, Rev. John R. Fisher.
205 vii Florence Phylinda, b. Mar. 5, 1849; m., 1873, William H. Trippe.

* Sampson Mason, the first of this family in America, was an officer of Cromwell's Ironsides, who came to Boston at the time of the Stuart restoration, and lived in Dorchester, Rehoboth, and Swansey, being an original proprietor of the last-named town. Phylinda was in the seventh generation from Sampson, the Puritan, through Shuball,[6] Coomer,[5] Sampson,[4] Nathan,[3] Isaac.[2]

Charles Joy

119. Deacon CHARLES[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 9, 1808; d. Newark, N. J., Aug. 3, 1873. About 1826 he entered the provision business at Albany, N. Y., which he conducted with marked success. Here he served as City Marshal (1838), and the Common Council adopted the following resolution when he resigned: "*Resolved*, That the thanks of this board be and the same are hereby presented to Mr. Charles Joy for the attentive and satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the duties of the office of City Marshal." After a trip to California (1853–54) he established himself at Newark, N. J., as a packer of provisions, notably the "C. Joy" hams, continuing in this business until his death. He was member of the Newark Common Council (1866–67), and his long service as deacon in the First Baptist Church has been commemorated by a memorial window. Upon his decease the *Newark Daily Advertiser* said: "We regret to announce the death of Mr. Charles Joy, so widely and favorably known in this community. . . . For more than forty years Mr. Joy has been engaged in the provision trade, first at Albany, N. Y., and afterward here. In all his business relations he was a man without guile, and surrounded himself with a host of earnest friends, who valued his counsel as a sagacious business man and placed implicit confidence in his honor." He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Married, I, June 18, 1833, Harriet, dau. Guy and Harriet (Rogers) Shaw,* of New Marlboro, Mass. (b. Apr. 9, 1814; d. Newark, N. J., Oct. 18, 1857). II, Sept. 6, 1859, Julia, dau. Robert and Edith Swaffield.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Charles Edwin, b. May 22, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

206 ii Edmund Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m., 1862, Theresa R. Thrall; d. Feb. 14, 1892.

By second marriage:

iii Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. July 26, 1894. Teller in Manufacturers' National Bank of Newark, N. J. Sergeant and an original member of the Essex Troop

*Guy was s. Milo and Eleanor (Foresith) Shaw, and gr. s. John and Lydia Shaw. His wife, Harriet Rogers,[7] was descended from Anthony Stoddard,[1] of Boston, through Reuben Rogers and Lucina Marchant,[6] John Marchant and Prudence Stoddard,[5] Eliakim,[4] Rev. Anthony,[3] Rev. Solomon,[2] Anthony.[1] See *The Stoddard Family*, by E. W. Stoddard.

(Troop "A," N. G. S. N. J.); Major of Frelinghuysen Lancers; President of Newark Academy Alumni Association; Supt. S. S. of First Baptist Church; member of Essex and Republican Clubs and Newark Board of Trade.

120. Louisa[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Glover, Vt., Aug. 23, 1810; d. Benson, Vt., Mar. 30, 1885 (buried at Rutland, Vt.).

Married, Dec. 14, 1830, Daniel Crowfoot, of Benson, Vt. (d. Sept. 2, 1883).

CHILDREN.

i Emily Louisa *Crowfoot*, b. May 11, 1832; m., 1853, Horace C. Knapp.
ii Sarah Adalene *Crowfoot*, b. Apr. 17, 1834; m., 1856, Charles F. Swett.
iii William Daniel *Crowfoot*, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m., 1856, Helen Clement.
iv Rollin Elroy *Crowfoot*, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. May 24, 1854.

121. George Ward[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Glover, Vt., June 30, 1812; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 22, 1886.

Married, I, Mandana, dau. Joel Culver Fisher (d. Rutland, Vt., July 9, 1864). II, Dec. 31, 1868, Marrion Woodford.

By first marriage: CHILDREN.

207 i Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 30, 1834; m., 1, 1853, G. W. Wilkinson; 2, 1860, H. L. Cheney.
208 ii Mary Fisher, b. June 13, 1836; m., 1858, John E. Dix.
209 iii Caroline Ward, b. July 24, 1841; m., 1859, Carter B. Fogg; d. June, 1866.

By second marriage:

iv Marrion Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

122. John Kendall[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Glover, Vt., May 27, 1815; d. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 25, 1876. Lived at Poultney, Vt.

Married, June 5, 1840, Nancy Jane Shurtleff (b. 1816; d. May 24, 1896).

CHILDREN.

210 i Ruth Loraine, b. Mar. 9, 1841; m., 1860, James Tillie Ballard.
211 ii Henrietta Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m., 1, 1871, Leeds A. Billings; 2, 1885, Warren J. Crossman.
212 iii Eugenia Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Gideon Hawkins; d. May 24, 1890.
213 iv Harlan Page, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m., 1886, Ida Green; d. Dec. 25, 1891.
214 v Austin Calvin, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m., 1876, Margaret M. Livingston; d. Jan. 16, 1896.
215 vi Helen Isabella, b. May 4, 1857; m. Julian Smead.

123. Bela[8] (Captain *Bela*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 4, 1806; d. Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893.

BOSTON PUBLIC

Wm. H. Ivy

Married, Paulina, dau. Henry and Dele Snow, of Cohasset (d. Aug. 10, 1895, æt. 87 years, 7 months, 29 days).

CHILDREN.

i Benjamin Snow, b. June 1, 1833; m., 1857, Frances Deborah Bates, of Hingham; d. Apr. 30, 1887.

ii Martha D., bapt. Nov. 29, 1836; m., 1861, Henry C. Tower, and had Laura S.

iii Paulina Snow, bapt. Oct. 12, 1839; m. John L. Pratt, and had Nella Jane and Bela Otis.

iv Mary Jane, bapt. Sept. 10, 1842. Living in 1896 at Cohasset.

v Eleanor M., b. 1844; m. John M. Damon.

124. Francis Henry[8] (*Francis*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Marblehead, Mass., May 17, 1813; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1868. Buried in Joy tomb, Marblehead. Francis H. Joy was brought up in the family of his grandfather Ramsdell, a Marblehead fisherman. His only teacher was a kind neighbor who taught him to read. At the age of twelve he began to earn his living, first as cook on board a Grand Banks fishing smack, and then as apprentice in a rope walk. Out of his small earnings he bought books and subscribed for a weekly newspaper, was active in a literary society and militia company. After a brief experience as a maker of women's shoes he was appointed (1838) to a department superintendency in the government cordage works at the Charlestown Navy Yard. This position he held until 1850. He was popular with the workmen, interested in political questions, captain of the Charlestown militia company (1841–47), a prominent Odd Fellow, and generally esteemed as an active, intelligent, and useful citizen. While acting as agent of a fire insurance company he made the acquaintance of Mr. F. M. Holmes, with whom, in 1850, he formed a partnership for the manufacture of furniture. The firm, at first "Holmes & Joy," afterward "F. M. Holmes & Co.," became one of the most prosperous in the country. Mr. Joy, who had charge of sales and correspondence, contributed greatly to its success. In his prosperity he did not forget his early life in the fisherman's cottage. In token of his regard for his grandmother, Margaret Ramsdell, he presented an organ and other gifts to the First Baptist Church in Marblehead. To his mother and the mother of his wife he assured a comfortable living, and

made substantial recognition of his regard for many of his early and worthy associates.

Married, Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 25, 1834, Sarah, dau. James and Rebecca (Stacey | Doliber) Goodwin (b. Marblehead, Apr. 10, 1815; d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1857).

CHILDREN.

216 i William Francis, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m., 1857, Mary M. Glidden.
217 ii John Selman, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m., 1865, Mary E. Borland.
218 iii Glidden Wood, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m., 1879, Emma Torrey.

125. Abner Francis [8] (*Abner*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Braintree, Mass., Jan. 21, 1820. Clerk in Sing Sing, N. Y., afterward for many years writer on the *New York Sun*. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y, 1896.

Married, Oct. 15, 1843, Electa, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth Millspaugh, of Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i Anna Electa, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
ii Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m., 1872, Eugene R. Barling; has dau. Ella (b. 1874).
iii Drake Palmer, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1892.
219 iv Alvin Clinton, b. Jan. 1, 1851; m., 1880, Mrs. Annie S. Blackford.
v Richard Austin, b. Aug. 25, 1853.
vi Carleton, b. Dec. 5, 1855.
vii Ella, b. Mar. 13, 1858; m., 1880, Hiram W. Whitman; has Frank (b. 1882) and Huldah (b. 1884).

126. Dr. Henry De Witt [8] (*Joseph Franklin*,[7] Captain *Melzar*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——. Educated at Williams College, M.A., and New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D. Resident physician at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y.

Married, 1876, Abbie G., dau. Andrew Thorp, of New York.

CHILD.

Russell Eliot, b. 1885.

127. Hon. William How [8] (*Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., Nov. 26, 1800; d. Townshend, Vt., July 7, 1873. Farmer. Representative in Vermont Legislature, 1850. Townshend, Vt.

Married, Nov. 26, 1826, Hetty Leonard (d. Sept. 12, 1870).

CHILDREN.

220 [i] William Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1830; m. Frances A. Stone (Sioux City, Ia.).
221 [ii] George L., b. May 31, 1832; m., 1853, Ella L. Skinner (Riverside, Cal.).
222 [iii] Helen R., b. Jan. 4, 1835; m., 1857, N. C. Hudson.

128. Charles F.[8] (*Wilder,*[7] *John,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., Nov. 16, 1804; d. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 7, 1872.
Married Eliza Lyon Williams.

CHILDREN.

[i] George Lewis, b.——; d. unm.
[ii] Esther Parker, b.——; d. unm.
[iii] Ellen Rosena, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m., 1849, Jere. H. Pearson.
[iv] Lucy Adelaide, b.——; d. unm.
223 [v] Charles Frederick, b. June 8, 1845; m., 1, Ellen H. Thayer; 2, Mrs. Clara Knight; 3, Dora M. Sonne.

129. Noah T.[8] (*Wilder,*[7] *John,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., July 19, 1806; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
Married, June 24, 1830, Louisa D. Richardson (b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. Feb. 10, 1890).

CHILDREN.

224 [i] Noah T., b. Oct. 11, 1831; m., 1, 1849, Martha A. Spaulding; 2, 1866, Fannie Jane Blake.
225 [ii] David F., b. Nov. 11, 1833; m., 1852, Philinda Henderson.
226 [iii] Maria L., b. Apr. 23, 1835; m., George S. Wright.
[iv] Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1838.
[v] Harriet A., b. Oct. 4, 1840; m., 1870, Charles H. Simmons.
[vi] William A. T., b. Feb. 12, 1846; m., 1, 1870, Barbara Lakin; 2, 1886, Sylvia Chamberlin.

130. Major Lewis D.[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 17, 1831. Resident Cleveland, O. Cashier with "A. Teachout & Co.," sash and blinds (1897). Was in Kansas 1856–61 through "Border Ruffian" troubles. Enlisted 11th Kans. Inft. Vols. 1861; changed to cavalry, 1862; was Capt. Co. "I." 1864–6, Major 18th U. S. colored troops.
Married, I, Dec. 6, 1863, Augusta D. Kent (d. ——). II, July 3, 1889, Mrs. Ella R. Kent.

CHILDREN.

[i] Marion A., b. May 31, 1872.
[ii] Augusta K., b. Apr. 12, 1877.
Two others d. young.

131. John Marshall [8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Dec. 1, 1833.
Married, June 27, 1855, Sarella Jane Fisher.

CHILDREN.

227 i Joseph Hermon, b. July 24, 1856; m., 1877, Evangelina L. Willey.
ii Alice Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1857; m., 1874, F. W. Putnam; d. 1875.
iii Cora Hattie, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 25, 1864.
iv John Marshall, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. May 26, 1863.
v Stella Isabelle, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Nov. 20, 1876.

132. Fred Aug.[8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Apr. 20, 1835. Resident Johnstown, Pa.
Married, Sept. 27, 1859, Lettie W. Hunt, Cannonsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

(Two eldest b. Cannonsburg, Pa., others at Johnstown, Pa.)
i Harry A., b. Aug. 3, 1860; m., 1893, Jennie Cook.
ii Ida M., b. Dec. 29, 1861; d. Apr. 26, 1867.
iii Walter H., b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
228 iv Joseph H., b. Jan. 29, 1868; m. Emma Diener.
v Frank M., b. Nov. 11, 1869.
vi Fred Aug., Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Apr. 9, 1874.
vii Herbert, b. Nov. 16, 1872; d. Apr. 10, 1874.
viii Elsie, b. Mar. 10, 1875; d. May 29, 1877.

133. Miles [8] (*Thaddeus*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1807; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1877.
Married Eunice Penfield.

CHILDREN.

i Thaddeus M., b. ——; m. ——; Los Gatos, Cal. Soldier in the civil war, Sergt. 27th N. Y. Battery; member Society of Army of Potomac.
ii ——.
iii ——.

134. Walter [8] (*Thaddeus*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Fabius, N. Y., June 28, 1810; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863. Banker, Buffalo, N. Y.
Married Jane Ellen Radcliffe, of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

229 Lewis Beers, b. Nov. 28, 1833; m., 1, 1858, Kate Palmer; 2, 1863, Emma C. Stephenson; 3, Caroline D. Bull.

135. Lewis [8] (*Thaddeus,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1867.

Married, I, Roxa Abbie Olmsted. II, Maria Campbell.

CHILDREN.

136. David Comfort [8] (*Comfort,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., May 12, 1823; d. Springport, Mich., Oct. 19, 1882. Farmer, Springport, Mich., to 1855; wagon maker, Albion, Mich., 1855–7; Springport, 1857–60 and 1864–82; Charlestown, Mich., and Albion, Mich., 1860–64.

Married, Oct. 26, 1849, Jane Pentland (b. Canada W., Oct. 25, 1831). Living at Parma, Mich., 1896.

CHILDREN.

i Luther H., b. June 27, 1851; m., 1875, Algaretta Markle. Living at Albion, Mich., 1896.

ii Mark M., b. Oct. 15, 1854; m., 1877, Emma E. Ides, and had dau. Lulu J. Living at Dansville, Mich., 1896.

iii Charles D., b. July 24, 1861; m., 1885, Elva M. Foulks, and has son, Harry M. Living at Albion, Mich., 1896.

137. Alonzo [8] (*Comfort,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., July 19, 1825; d. Springport, Mich., Apr. 1, 1869. Farmer, Springport, Mich.

Married, Mar. 9, 1846, Phebe Z. Burgess, of Springport, Mich. (b. Richfield, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1831).

CHILDREN.

230 i Ben A., b. Feb. 18, 1847; m., 1871, Clarissa J. Ferris.

ii Alice C., b. Feb. 8, 1849; m., 1879, Emory G. Ludlow, and had Luther Joy, Olive M., G. Arthur, and Joy.

iii Mary J., b. Oct. 20, 1853; m., 1879, Stillman J. Hammond, and had William A. and Harrold J. Living at Springport Village, Mich., 1896.

138. Thaddeus Kingsley [8] (*Comfort,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Charlestown, Mich., June 25, 1846. Farmer until 1870. Barber, Galesburgh, Mich.

Married, Sept. 23, 1866, Helen M. Whitford (b. Angelica, N. Y., July 22, 1844).

CHILD.

Llewellyn L., b. Nov. 15, 1867.

139. Catharine Cornelia [8] (*Arad*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., June 19, 1817. Resides in New York city. She has been actively engaged in philanthropic work; has traveled widely with her husband, and contributed to current literature. She has published *Henry and the Birds' Nest; Sunny Days Abroad, or, The Old World Seen with Young Eyes; Brief History of the Joy Family; Records of the Dyer Family;* and, with Miss Marcia A. Hall, *Christmas at Fern Lodge.* She has also edited her husband's autobiography. While visiting Hingham, Norfolk, England, in 1882, on a genealogical errand, she interested the parish rector, Rev. M. W. Currie, in the Protestant Episcopal church then building in Hingham, Mass. He afterward wrote: "There is something to me very touching in the *filial* feeling which seems to animate many in your great country toward the ancestral home." His parishioners sent to the new church an old lectern and chancel chair of oak with a silver chalice and paten bearing the inscription, "Presented by the Church People of St. Andrew's, Hingham, England, to the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Hingham, Massachusetts, U. S. A." "We being many are of One Bread and One Body."

Married, Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850, Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.* (b. Shaftesbury, Vt., Sept. 24, 1810).

CHILD.

Katharine Joy *Dyer*, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1853.

140. Hon. Henry L.[8] (*Arad*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822; d.

* In the sixth generation from William "Dyre," one of the eighteen original owners of Rhode Island, who was Clerk of the Colony (1639) and afterward General Recorder, Clerk of the Assembly, and Attorney-General. His wife, Mary, a convert to Quaker principles, was apprehended by the authorities of Massachusetts and was executed on Boston Common in 1660, a martyr to her faith. William Dyre, Jr., the son of William and Mary, was Mayor of New York city, 1680–1. Heman Dyer was graduated at Kenyon College in 1833. He entered the Episcopal ministry; taught at Pittsburg, Pa., 1840–3, and was Professor and afterward President of the Western Pennsylvania University. From 1849 to 1860 he was successively connected with the American S. S. Union, Secretary of the Evangelical Knowledge Society, and Editor of the *Episcopal Quarterly Review.* In 1860 he was elected Bishop of Kansas, but declined. He has published *The Voice of the Lord Upon the Waters*, and *The Records of an Active Life*, an autobiography. Though for many years an invalid, Dr. Dyer is still recognized as one of the most trusted advisers and supporters of the Church to which he belongs.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Columbia C. Joy-Dyer.

Marshall, Mich., June 21, 1892. Graduated at Union College, 1844, and Jefferson Medical College, M.D., 1849. Settled at Marshall, Mich., in 1849, as physician and surgeon. President of the U. S. Pension Examining Board. Pres. Calhoun Co. Med. Soc. Member Michigan State Med. Soc. and American Academy of Medicine. Health Officer, Alderman, and Mayor of Marshall, Mich. "Dr. Joy was by nature gifted with a clear, strong mind, and was a great reader, student, and thinker. He stood very high in all professional attainments," and his uprightness, courtesy, and self-forgetfulness made him a general favorite.

Married, Apr. 16, 1851, at Buffalo, N. Y., Caroline, dau. Anthony Dey and Sara Ridg Schuyler (b. "Woodside," Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1830; d. Marshall, Mich., Nov. 21, 1893).

CHILDREN.

i Clarence, b. Mar. 13, 1852.

ii Douglas Arad, b. Feb. 14, 1854; graduated M.E. Columbia Univ., 1875; U. S. Geologist Wheeler Expedition, 1875; instructor Univ. Mich., 1876; M.D. Univ. Mich., 1879; d. June 15, 1887.

iii Louis Schuyler, b. Dec. 27, 1860.

iv Charles Ridg, b. Aug. 2, 1862.

v Philip Schuyler, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

141. Prof. Dr. Charles Arad[8] (*Arad*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1823; d. Stockbridge, Mass., May 29, 1891. A.B., LL.B., Ph.D. Entered Williams College, but removed to Union College, where he was graduated 1844 (in the class with his brother, Henry L.[8]). Studied law at Harvard (LL.B., 1847), but becoming interested in scientific pursuits, gave his life to them. Took his doctor's degree at Göttingen University in 1853, and on his return to America was elected Professor of Chemistry in Union College. His work soon attracted attention, and in 1857 he was elected to the same chair in Columbia College in New York city, which he filled with distinction until 1877, when failing health compelled him to retire. Professor Joy was a member of the juries of the world's fairs of London, Paris, Vienna, and Philadelphia; was president of the N. Y. Lyceum of Natural History (now "Academy of Sciences"), of the American Photographic Society, and the Polytechnic Association of the American Institute, and foreign secretary of the American Geographical Society.

He was a member of numerous learned societies at home and abroad, was editor of the *Journal of Applied Chemistry* and other scientific periodicals, and a voluminous contributor upon topics relating to chemistry. For some years after resigning his chair he resided in Europe "and was known all over the city of his residence as the helper of wandering Americans, to whom he was a friend, interpreter, and guide." The closing months of his life were spent at Stockbridge, Mass., one of his favorite homes. In the *New York Evangelist* of June 4, 1891, the editor, Dr. Henry M. Field, pays a glowing tribute to the character of his friend, Professor Joy, "who will always remain in our memory as the type of the gentle scholar."

Married, at Minden, Prussia, July 15, 1855, Laura Louisa Henrietta Rupe (b. Sept. 7, 1833).

CHILDREN.

231 i Herman Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. Jessie Pond.
ii Wilhelmina Julia, b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. May 29, 1867.
iii Eleanor, b. Apr. 29, 1868.
iv Laura Henrietta, b. Apr. 23, 1871.

142. William H.[8] (*Ira*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1819; d. Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 24, 1876. In employ of U. S. Express Co.

Married, Evans, N. Y., 1843, Marion W. Ingersoll.

CHILDREN.

i William, b. —— (St. Paul, Minn.).
ii Marion, b. ——; m. —— Tracy (Burlington, Ia.).
iii Kate, b. ——; m. —— Gray (Denver, Colo.).
iv Fred, b. —— (Louisville, Ky.).
v Lizzie, b. ——; m. —— Painter (Pasadena, Cal.).
vi Nellie, b. ——; m. —— Davis (Pasadena, Cal.).
vii Walter, b. —— (Pasadena, Cal.).

143. Ira[8] (*Ira*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Evans, N. Y., April 18, 1835; d. Galesburgh, Mich., Jan. 25, 1892.

Married, 1872, Jennie W. Billinghurst, of Albion, Mich. (d. 1895).

CHILD.

William Ludlow, b. Apr. 1, 1874.

Charles A. Joy,

144. William Collyer[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., May 30, 1833. Mr. Joy is the New York representative of the Steam Radiator Works of T. C. Joy & Co., of Titusville, Pa. Resides in New York city.

Married, May 31, 1858, Josephine Ellsworth (d. Jan., 1891).

CHILD.

Harriet Louise, b. ——; m., 1894, George P. Hall, of New York city.

145. Thaddeus Chase[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., May 22, 1835; d. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1895. Began life as a hardware merchant, afterward in the oil business. Resided for nearly thirty years at Titusville, Pa., where his mechanical genius and business talents built up the firm of "T. C. Joy & Co.," one of the most extensive concerns in the country engaged in the manufacture of steam radiators and other apparatus for ventilation and heating. His inventions and improvements in the line of a "vertical flue radiator" were notably successful. Mr. Joy possessed a genial nature and was beloved and respected as one of the leading men of his city. He was a member and trustee of the Presbyterian Church.

Married, May, 1856, Emmeline W. Clark.

CHILD.

Charles C., b. May 16, 1857; m., 1878, Ella Snow; d. July 4, 1892.

146. Nehemiah H.[8] (*Abiathar*,[7] *Jesse*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 22, 1809; d. ——. Lawyer. Self-educated. Settled at Jackson, Mich., 1844. Justice of the Peace.

Married Pamela S. Parmelee, of Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

Pamela S., b. 1836.
Jane, b. 1843.
Ellen, b. 1849.
And seven others who d. young.

147. Milea[8] (Deacon *David*,[7] Major *Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1825. Living at Carey, O., 1896.

Married, June 17, 1847, R. McClure.

CHILDREN.

i Abby M. *McClure*, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1864.
ii Newton *McClure*, b. May 30, 1850; m. 1874.
iii Emma J. *McClure*, b. June 24, 1851; m. 1890.
iv Humburt R. *McClure*, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1864.
v Thurston M. *McClure*, b. Mar. 17, 1857; m. 1887.
vi Anna *McClure*, b. Mar. 16, 1860; m. 1882.
vii Ada B. *McClure*, b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1888.

148. Hon. David[8] (Deacon *David*,[7] Major *Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*, *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1834. Secretary of the "Dixon Crematory Co.," Findlay, O. Senator in the Legislature of Ohio, 1877–9.

Married, Nov. 28, 1855, Hannah Knickerbocker.

CHILDREN.

i Julia A., b. Oct. 27, 1856.
ii Alice A., b. Aug. 26, 1860.
iii Addie E, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1861.
iv Clara M., b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
v Martha M., b. Nov. 18, 1870.
vi Frank K., b. Dec. 17, 1872.
vii Clarence D., b. Nov. 17, 1878; d. May 12, 1879.
viii Orville H., b. Sept. 4, 1880.

149. Henry[8] (*Lewis*,[7] Major *Abiathar*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1832. Proprietor of Hotel Wagner, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Married, Sept. 28, 1855, Sarah M. Bradley, of Utica, N. Y. (d. May 22, 1885, æt. 51).

CHILDREN.

i Lewis, b. ——. Living at Canajoharie, N. Y. (1896).
ii Caroline, b. ——; m. James O. Shelly. Living in Chicago, Ill.

150. Hon. Thomas Fletcher[8] (Captain *Wilder*,[7] Captain *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Delaware, O., July 29, 1828; d. Delaware, O., Feb. 4, 1890. Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1851. Farmer, importer and breeder of fine stock, Delaware, O. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan Female College and Ohio Wesleyan Univ. M.A., honorary degree O. W. U., 1881. A foremost citizen, "genial, liberal, hospitable, and public spirited."

Married, Springfield, O., Nov. 17, 1853, Lettie A. Smith.

CHILDREN.

i Wilder, b. Apr. 5, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

ii Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1856; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Female College, 1876; m., 1877, Francis J. Halliday; one child, Joy.

151. Hon. Frederick Merrick[8] (Captain *Wilder*,[7] Captain *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Delaware, O., Nov. 5, 1846; d. Delaware, O., Mar. 17, 1883. Served in the civil war in 145th Ohio Infantry. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1867. Admitted to the bar, 1872. Capt. 14th Regt. O. N. G., 1883. Mayor of Delaware, O., 1880–1. Appointed U. S. Receiver of Public Moneys, Bozeman, Mont., but died before taking office.
Married, May 15, 1872, Harriet Emeline Hitchcock, of South Salem, O.

CHILDREN.

i Thomas Hitchcock, b. June 4, 1874. Civil engineer.

ii Scott S., b. Nov. 29, 1875.

iii Frederick Merrick, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

152. William A.[8] (Rev. *Amariah*,[7] Capt. *Amos*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 2, 1845. Enlisted in 1861 in 48th Regt. Ohio Vols. Disabled and and honorably discharged, 1862. Settled in Mich., 1863, on government lands. Residence, Joyfield, Mich.
Married, Nov. 2, 1871, Sylvia L. Reed.

CHILDREN.

i Edward.

ii Ada.

iii Carl.

iv Josephine.

v Louise.

vi Lettie.

vii Charles.

153. Solomon[8] (*Comfort*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——, Vt., 1815. Strawberry Point, Ia.
Married, I, 1841, Lucy Newcomb. II, 1844, Mary Nelson.

CHILDREN.

i Henry, b. 1842. "Died in the army," 186–.

ii Fanny, b. ——; m. —— (Nebraska).

iii Lucy, b. ——; m. —— Emerson, and had 3 sons (Strawberry Point, Ia.).

iv Louis, b. ——; m. twice, and had 3 sons and dau. Martha (Georgia).

v Mary, b. 1865 (Strawberry Point, Ia.).

154. Fletcher[8] (*Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——, Vt., 1818. Grand Junction, Ia. Married, 1843, Elizabeth Cole.

CHILDREN.

i Henry, b. 1844; m., and has sons and grandsons (Grand Junction, Ia.).
ii Celia, b. 1846; m. —— Hazeltine, and has 5 children (Grand Junction, Ia.).
iii A son, b. 1848; m., 1876, ——, and has dau. Maud (Grand Junction, Ia.).

155. Napoleon[8] (*Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——, 1827. Lived at Narka, Kan. Married, 1853, Cornelia Hall.

CHILDREN.

232 Olin, b. 1854; m. Flora —— (Santa Pala, Cal.).
233 Fletcher, b. ——; m. Mary —— (Grand Junction, Ia.).
234 Ida, b. ——; m., 1, —— Keller; 2 David Blanshaw (Grand Junction, Ia.).
235 Adin, b. ——; m. Sarah —— (Narka, Kan.).
236 Lincoln, b. ——; m. Lily —— (Narka, Kan.).
237 Nora, b. 1872; m. Charles Cossaart (Narka, Kan.).

156. Charles Phillip[8] (*Royal Dire,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Ashburnham, N. H., July 18, 1846. Farmer at Clintonville, Clinton Co., N. Y. Soldier in civil war, Mar. 13, 1862, to Apr. 1, 1865.
Married, I, Apr. 25, 1869, Mary Wilkins (d. Dec. 10, 1875). II, Oct. 9, 1879, Lydia Sheldrake (d. Nov. 6, 1895).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

238 i Nellie, b. June 22, 1870; m. Peter Rivers.
239 ii Addie, b. Mar. 15, 1871; m., 1889, Gardie L. Smith.
iii Effie, b. Dec. 25, 1874; m. William Smith.

By second marriage:

iv Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1881.
v Jennie, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
vi Abbie A., b. Jan. 17, 1884.
vii Phillip S., b. Mar. 1, 1886.

157. Sarah C.[8] (*Royal Dire,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. ——, July 28, 1847.
Married, I, Apr. 27, 1866, Luther Wilkins (d. 1885). II, Moses Bashaw.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Ettie *Wilkins*, b. May 1, 1867; m. Ira Van Annam.
ii Lura *Wilkins*, b. June 1, 1868; m. Warren Hart.
iii Abbie *Wilkins*, b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1873.
iv Cora *Wilkins*, b. Mar. 14, 1873; m. James E. Murray.
v May *Wilkins*, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Fred. Hart.
vi Lydia *Wilkins*, b. Feb. 25, 1879; m. Fred. Wert.
vii Frank *Wilkins*, b. ——, 1882.

By second marriage:

viii Bell *Bashaw*, b. Mar. 3, 1888.
ix Royal *Bashaw*, b. Mar. 4, 1891.

158. Royal Waterman [8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Montgomery, Vt., June 22, 1851. Mason and contractor, South Plattsburgh, N. Y. Married, June 20, 1870, Eda Murray.

CHILDREN.

i Gibbion Gibson, b. May 3, 1871; m., 1891, Julia Rock.
ii William Henry, b. June 16, 1874.
iii Isabella Matilda, b. Sept. 9, 1876.
iv Clara May, b. Apr. 17, 1883.
v Mary Eda, b. May 17, 1888.
vi Hattie Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

159. Mary Angeline [8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1853. Lives at Ferrona, N. Y. Married, Aug. 18, 1875, William T. Smith.

CHILDREN.

i William T. *Smith*, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
ii George N. *Smith*, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
iii Mary J. *Smith*, b. May 3, 1880; d. same day.
iv Frank Wesley *Smith*, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
v John Leslie *Smith*, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
vi Fred Clinton *Smith*, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
vii Barney Harrison *Smith*, b. May 3, 1889; d. Oct. 3, 1889.
viii Effie May *Smith*, b. May 3, 1891.
ix Joseph Edward *Smith*, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
x Flora Elizabeth *Smith*, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

160. Rosilla [8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3]
9

Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854. Lives at Keene Valley, N. Y.

Married, Mar. 4, 1874, Enos Sanders, blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

i Charles Phillip *Sanders*, b. Apr. 25, 1875.
ii Eva Lena *Sanders*, b. Jan. 19, 1880.

161. Willard Albert[8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, N. Y., June 21, 1856. Lives at Emporia, Kan.

Married, Dec. 21, 1882, Martha Jane, dau. Lewis and Margaret Jane Ludy.

CHILD.

Almeda Inez, b. Mar. 4, 1887.

162. Daniel N.[8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, N. Y., May 2, 1855. Lives at Worcester, Mass.

Married Eliza Bushey.

CHILDREN.

i Annie E., b. Nov. 28, 1876.
ii Melvin E., b. Oct. 5, 1882.
iii Daniel N., b. Oct. 23, 1885.
iv Ida M., b. Apr. 13, 1889.
v Adelbert, b. May 17, 1892.

163. William G.[8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1859. Lives at Clintonville, N. Y.

Married, July 5, 1893, Mabel Bowen.

CHILD.

Lena May, b. Apr. 11, 1894.

164. Harriet Cecilia[8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865. Lives at Worcester, Mass.

Married, Sept. 30, 1889, Fred Paige Davis.

CHILD.

Lois May *Davis*, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

165. U. S. Grant[8] (*Royal Dire*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obadiah*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3]

John D. W. Joy.

BOSTO PUBLIC LIBRA

Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jay, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1871. Lives at Ausable Forks, N. Y.

Married, Mar. 31, 1892, Fannie, dau. Nelson and Roxana (Wilkins) Smith.

CHILDREN.

i Jennie Bell, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
ii Ethel May, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

166. Charles Henry[8] (*John Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1892. Resided in Boston with country houses at Lynn, Mass., and Groton, Mass.

Married, 1865, Marie Louise, dau. Enoch Redington and Caroline (Patten) Mudge.

CHILDREN.

i Charles Redington, b. May 19, 1866.
ii John Algernon, b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1896.
iii Edith Marion, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
iv Ellen White, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
v Benjamin, b. Mar. 24, 1882.

167. John D. W.[8] (*John Randall*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1828; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898. He was born on North Square, but the home of his boyhood was on Salem Street, near the old church where the signal lanterns were displayed for Paul Revere, Apr. 18, 1775. He attended the Eliot School on North Bennett Street, and entered business at an early age. He soon found employment with Mason, Lawrence & Co., dry goods commission merchants, where his character and ability gained him admission as a partner, the firm being then known as Lawrence & Co. In 1866 he left this house to become the active member of the firm of Frothingham & Co., and on the death of Mr. Frothingham, in 1872, he established the firm of Joy, Langdon & Co., having offices in Boston and New York, of which he continued to be an active member to the time of his death. For nearly fifty years he held a prominent place in the dry goods commission business, and had the closest connection, as selling agent, stockholder, director, and president, with many of the largest mills in New England. He was a director of the New England National Bank and one of the Board of Managers of the Suffolk Savings Bank for nearly

forty years. Although eminently a business man, and giving his business his active and close attention, even up to a few hours of his death, he was a man of broad views, and his fine physique enabled him to do a large work in many other fields. When quite a young man he joined the Howard Benevolent Society, and was assigned to the personal charge of the "North End" district, covering very largely the land formerly owned by his paternal ancestor Thomas.[1] It was in this Society that he organized the system of relief for the needy upon substantially the principles of the Associated Charities of the present day. He was one of the first and most active trustees of the Home for Aged Men in Boston, of which he was for many years vice president. In 1889 he, as the prime mover, helped to establish the Bethany Home for Young Women, of which he was president until his death. He was deeply interested in, and served as treasurer of the committee which raised the funds for, the erection of the equestrian statue of Washington in the Public Garden. He realized to the fullest extent the value of the higher education, and gave unstintingly of his time and means to Dean Academy and Tufts College. Of the former he was for many years treasurer, and it was mainly through his efforts and credit that the academy was rebuilt promptly after a disastrous fire. Though not until 1880 a member of the Board of Trustees of Tufts College, he had always given valuable personal aid to the institution, and he had never missed in attendance upon its annual commencement exercises. Upon becoming a trustee he was elected a member of the Executive Board and Chairman of the Finance Committee. He held the office of President of the Board of Trustees for over ten years. Next to his family he prized his Church. From the time his mother took him, a child of four years, into the Sabbath school until the day of his death he never severed his active connection with it. He was brought up in the Universalist Church, and during his life saw a great change in the estimation in which that faith was held by the people. By natural bent an organizer, he came to maturity just at the time when this Church was prepared to take on a more stable form, and to this he contributed largely, being, in fact, the shaper of most of its organized forms. The Universalist Sabbath School Union was presided over by him for more than a decade; the Massachusetts Universalist

Convention owes much of its present financial position to his thirty-five years' service as treasurer ; the Universalist General Convention (the national organization) elected him its president for many successive years, and he afterward served for over twenty years as chairman of its Board of Trustees ; as treasurer of the Universalist Publishing House for over thirty years, he had the satisfaction of seeing that institution firmly established. He was the "father" of the Universalist Club, rarely missing one of its meetings. As will be seen, his special attention in these various matters was given to the financial side, and it is largely through his work, advice, and counsel that all the organizations of the Church are to-day possessed of substantial foundations for the continuance of their service in futurity. The following reference to Mr. Joy's personal power of transmuting human energy into spiritual power is from an address by Rev. J. Coleman Adams, D.D., in All Souls' Church, Brooklyn: "I am especially impressed with this truth to-day as I think of a strong, positive, noble life which has gone out from the earthly communion of the Universalist Church. Last week the tidings came with the force of a personal grief to many, that the foremost, the most active, the most efficient layman in our ranks had passed away from us. John D. W. Joy, of Boston, has illustrated in our Church just this principle and law of the transformation of human energy into the institutions and the forces of our spiritual body. He was one of the most remarkable figures that ever stood in the councils of any Church. A strong, forceful, positive, courageous man, of keen insight, marvelous executive ability, fertile in resource, and prompt in action, he was one of the most providential men our Church ever had. He grew up into prominence and influence just as Universalism needed a compact and workable organization. He saw the needs of the hour, and he joyfully turned his strength to meet them. He was one of the real organizers of the Church under the present constitution. He was always a guide in its financial affairs. He laid the corner stone of much of its wealth. He fostered its finest institutions. He was the warm friend of its clergy, the adviser of its officials, the counselor of its wisest men. And all because he loved this Church and the faith for which it stood. He was the most loyal Universalist I ever knew. To him his Church was first and foremost. He was faithful to it 'for bet-

ter or for worse.' His zeal for it was limitless, his industry in its behalf knew no bounds. His going away is the subtraction of a marvelous center of energy from our resources. In the affairs of our Convention, in the administration of Tufts College, in the management of the Publishing House, Mr. Joy was as active to-day as when he helped to found and form these organizations. It is certainly true of him that 'virtue went out of him' which put life into these institutions. They are in a larger sense than many people know the transformation of his personal force. Thank God that he had it in such degree and that he gave it so freely to us all." While an active and busy man, he was one who enjoyed his home, and gave it his time to the full, and those who had the pleasure of knowing him there will best remember and cherish his memory by those associations.

Married, Boston, May 4, 1854, Frances Emily, dau. Joseph and Margaret (Richardson) Bassett, of Boston (b. Feb. 16, 1829).

CHILDREN.

240 i Franklin Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m., 1883, Jennie B. Means.
ii Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
iii Emily Bassett, b. July 30, 1865; d. Mar. 7, 1872.
241 iv Alice May, b. May 1, 1870; m., 1893, Arthur Lilery Mason.

168. Martin Van Buren[8] (*Martin*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 22, 1841.

Married, June 30, 1864, Lydia F. Rogers, of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILD.

Wilfred L., b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. May 18, 1890.

169. Turner[8] (*John*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1817; d. 1885.

Married, I, Louisa Hawks. II, Julia Ann Pierce. (Residing, 1896, at Easthampton, Mass.)

CHILDREN.

242 i Franklin Pierce, b. 1847; m., 1876, Louise Maynard.
ii Louise Sophia, b. 1848; m., 1875, George H. Shepard.
243 iii Jairus Addison, b. 1854; m., 1886, Nettie D. Clark.
iv Stella Florence, b. 1858.
v Ina Adelle, b. 1860; d., unm., 1893.

REV. HENRY MILNER JOY, D.D.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

170. Capt. Royal Noah[8] (*Noah,*[7] *Nehemiah,*[6] *Nehemiah,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Elyria, O., Mar. 24, 1828. Teacher. Captain of New York Volunteers, 1861–4.

Married Rhodelia Elizabeth Epps, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. (d. 1895).

CHILDREN.

244 [i] Henry Herbert, b. July 4, 1858; m., 1880, Sadie Gates (Tacoma, Wash.).
[ii] Cora May, b. ——; m. ——.
245 [iii] Clyde Royal, b. —— ; m. ——.

171. Rev. Henry Milner[8] (*Noah,*[7] *Nehemiah,*[6] *Nehemiah,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Middlebury, O., July 20, 1836; thrown from his carriage and killed, Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 30, 1886. In infancy Henry M. Joy removed with his parents, first to Elyria, O., and later to Walworth Co., Wis., where his mother died. He then returned with his father to Troy, O., where, in 1848, he was left an orphan at the age of twelve years. For a brief period he lived with an elder brother at Elyria, O., and attended school, but scanty means soon compelled him to leave school and support himself by working as a carpenter. At the age of seventeen he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1857 he removed to Climax, Mich., and the next year was licensed as an exhorter and local preacher of his denomination. In 1859 he entered the active work of the ministry, in which he achieved great success by his abilities as a preacher, pastor, and executive officer. He served for several years as secretary of the Michigan Annual Conference, was an able presiding elder, and led its delegation in the General Conference of 1884. For five years he was an efficient trustee of Albion College, and that institution conferred upon him, in 1883, its honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. After twenty-five years of fruitful labor in Michigan, Dr. Joy was transferred, in 1886, to an important church in Greencastle, Ind., the seat of De Pauw University. He had preached but once in his new charge when an accident terminated his vigorous and useful life. He was buried at Grand Rapids, Mich. The "Joy Memorial Church" in that city commemorates his life and work.

Married, I, 1856, Harmenia R. Thorp, of Carlisle, O. (b. 1848; d. Galesburg, Mich., Jan. 10, 1864). II, May 3, 1865, Jennie Ohea, of Marshall, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i Etta L., b. ——; m. E. E. Woodford, Niles, Mich.
ii Henry Milner, b. Aug. 16, 1869. Physician at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1896).

172. Caleb Prince[8] (*Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1818; d. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1886.
Married, May 5, 1841, Belinda P. Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

246 i George Francis, b. July 31, 1842; m., 1866, Laura A. Pratt.
ii Prince Edward, b. July 14, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1868.

173. Nathan Tirrell[8] (*Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 6, 1823; d. Weymouth, Mass., June 19, 1888.
Married, Dec. 6, 1846, Christianne J. Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

247 i Nathan Ellis, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m., 1876, Hannah E. Neil.
ii David Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 26, 1854.
248 iii Charles Watson, b. Sept. 20, 1853; m., 1884, Eliza L. Burrill.
iv Fred Wallace, b. Apr. 30, 1855; d. Apr. 26, 1861.
v Ansella Pratt, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m., 1879, Gustavus M. Pratt, and had Emma Milton, Henry Clifford, Elva Louise, Lyman Fletcher.
vi David Fletcher, b. June 24, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1896, East Weymouth, Mass.
vii Mary Waite, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m., 1889, George H. Walker, and has Norman A.
viii Stephen French, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m., 1895, Grace Edmunds.

174. Noah Tirrell[8] (*Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 6, 1823.
Married, Aug. 31, 1842, Rachel Ann, dau. Noah[7] and Martha (Colson) Joy,[8] of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i George Franklin, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Nov. 27, 1842.
249 ii Edward Aug., b. 1844; m., 1, 1865, Hannah G. Taylor; 2, 1867, Lucy M. Tirrell.
250 iii Leonard Bradford, b. Apr. 4, 1849; m., 1870, Marietta Murray.

175. David[8] (*David*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Braintree, Mass. (?), July 10, 1826; d.——.
Married, 184–, Elizabeth Collins.

CHILDREN.

i Sarah Callender, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m., Dec. 11, 1868, Richard Williams. Resides at West Quincy, Mass., and has had Alice May (b. 1869), Margaret Ella (b. 1870, d. 1873), Sarah Callender (b. 1872, d. 1873), Margaret Ella, 2d (b. 1874, d. 1895), Emma Elizabeth (b. 1875), William J. (b. 1877), Sarah Callender, 2d (b. 1879), Richard (b. 1889).

ii David Edward, b. May 14, 1851; m. Abbie Brown.

iii Emma Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Alex. Marnock, wholesale granite dealer, of Quincy, Mass., and has had Alex. Charles (b. 1878), Edward David (b. 1881), Emma Gertrude (b. 1883), Mary Elizabeth (b. 1885).

iv Nettie Marion, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Edward Burnham.

v Charles Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. 1886.

176. ADONIRAM F.[8] (*Reuben*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1844. Married, July 18, 1867, Martha Augusta, dau. Noah[7] and Martha (Colson) Joy.[8]

CHILDREN.

i Nellie Augusta, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Mar. 19, 1882.

ii Lester Elmer, b. Jan. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1886.

iii Bertram Franklin, b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1882.

iv Hattie Maria, b. July 24, 1875; m., 1895, Edward Whitmarsh; has George Freeman.

v Arthur Marshall, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

vi Annie May, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

177. FORDYCE[8] (Capt. *William*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Stamford, Vt., Sept. 9, 1811. Mfr. of sash and blinds at North Adams, Mass. Married, 1835, Jane Eliza, dau. Reuben and Sophia Smith, of North Adams.

CHILDREN.

i Ann Willoughby, b. 1835; m. Lyman Van Loan, of Hudson, N. Y., and d. Pittsfield, Mass., 1858.

251 ii Edward Stansbury, b. Apr. 7, 1837; m., 1, 1855, Fanny Card; 2, 1872, Mary Enness.

iii Sherborn Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1848. Is connected with "Transcript Pub. Co.," of North Adams, and has represented that town in the General Court of Mass.

178. HENRY LIVINGSTON[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1819. Went West in 1845. In spring of 1848 left St. Louis with ox team for California. "The last of my team froze to death east of Sierra Nevada." Arrived at Sutter's Fort, Jan. 1, 1849.

Returned *via* Panama, 1850. In 1862–5 member of 144th N. Y. Vols., Army of Potomac. Settled at Ilion, N. Y., 1865. Zealous Methodist; thirty years class leader.

Married, I, 1843, Harriet M., dau. Bela Brown, of Underhill, Vt.; d. 1852. II, 1854, Mary G., dau. Hoxie and Lucy Payne, of Bernardstown, Mass. (d. 1892).

CHILDREN.

i Frank, b. ——. Insurance business, Chicago, Ill.
ii Charles, b. ——. Druggist, Boise City, Ida.
iii Eugene H., b. ——; m., 1885, Mary Loretta Shepherd. Methodist preacher, N. N. Y. Conference.
iv Milton R., b. ——. Physician, Cazenovia, N. Y.
v Henry, b. ——. Machinist, Ilion, N. Y.
vi Fred, b. ——. Dentist, Ilion, N. Y.
vii Louis, b. ——. Medical student.
viii Arthur, b. ——. Harriman, Tenn.

179. Charles Merrill[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Utica, N. Y.; d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Married, ——.

CHILDREN.

i Charles, b. ——. Dentist in South Africa (1897).
ii Gertrude, b. ——; m. —— Schaeffer, and had 2 sons.
iii Carrie, b. ——; m. —— Dusenberry, and had 1 daughter.

180. Edwin Worthington[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 5, 1838. Res., Iowa City, Ia.

Married Jane Frances Edwards (b. May 23, 1847).

CHILDREN.

i Edwin Gove, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. Jan. 9, 1896.
ii Adelaide Faith, b. Oct. 10, 1868.
iii Cyrus Merrill, b. Nov. 4, 1870.
iv Julia Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
v Florence Livingstone, b. Apr. 25, 1876.
vi Clarrissa Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
vii Blanche Edina, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
viii William Bixby, b. Apr. 24, 1883.
ix Genevieve Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

181. Captain Charles H.[8] (*Jared A.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1831. Served in the civil war as captain in the 23d New York

Infantry. Has since been in the fur business in New York city, with residence in Brooklyn.

Married, I, July 11, 1854, Jeannette Christie. II, Sept. 24, 1879, Jennie R. Scoonmaker.

CHILDREN.

i Edwin, b. 1855; m., 1880, Jennie Jardine; d. 1890.
ii Charles Field, b. Jan., 1857; d. Oct., 1858.
iii Herbert Addison, b. July 14, 1858.
iv Fenton, b. and d. Oct., 1859.
v Estelle, b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. July 16, 1879.
vi Arthur Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
vii Walter Harris, b. Nov. 2, 1864.
viii Elinor, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
ix Constance Howard, b. June 22, 1884; d. Aug. 19, 1885.

182. William Addison[8] (*Jared A.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New York city, Nov. 4, 1837. In business, New York city; residence, Brooklyn.

Married, Sept. 5, 1871, Caroline G., dau. Capt. Olney W. Lovett.

CHILDREN.

i William Olney, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
ii Vernon Albert, b. Mar. 30, 1875.
iii Ethel Lovett, b. July 22, 1879.

183. George Morton[8] (*Eri T.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1841; d. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1860.

Married, Jan. 8, 1860, Celia Goldthwaite.

CHILD.

George, b. 1861.

184. Walter Hamilton[8] (*Eri T.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848. Resides at South Weymouth, Mass.

Married, July 3, 1870, Lucy H. Forrest.

CHILDREN.

i Grace W., b. Aug. 5, 1874.
ii Harding F., b. May 15, 1876.

185. Howard Hale[8] (*Eri T.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 27, 1853. Printer, South Weymouth, Mass.

Married, Jan. 1, 1874, Lucie Florence Locke.

CHILD.

Minnie B., b. Mar. 8, 1875.

186. Charles Sumner[8] (*Eri T.*,[7] *David*,[6] Lieut. *David*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1855.

Married, 1879, Mrs. Ella Abbott, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Helen.
ii Charles.

187. Samuel Newell[8] (*Levi*,[7] *David*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Colchester, Vt., June 6, 1828. Res. (1897), Portage, Wis.

Married, Feb. 21, 1854, Martha M. Joslin (b. Massena Centre, N. Y.; d. Plattsburgh, N. Y., May 21, 1865).

CHILDREN.

(All born Plattsburgh, N. Y., except youngest.)

i Emma Florence, b. June 22, 1855; m., 1893, J. S. Dewell, of Missouri Valley, Ia., and has dau., Joy, 1897.

252 ii Charles Byron, b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Annette T. White.

253 iii Frank Levi, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m., 1890, Nannie E. Turner.

254 iv Fred Allen, b. Massena Springs, N. Y., April 4, 1862; m. Hattie M. York.

188. William Tirrill[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Georgia, Vt., July 24, 1820; d. Rouse's Point, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1877. Lived at Moore's Forks, N. Y. Soldier in Union army. In Libby Prison.

Married, Jan. 1, 1844, Mellissa, dau. John and Keziah L. Manning, of Russeltown, Quebec; (d. Sept. 26, 1894).

CHILDREN.

i Manuel Wiley Townsend, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. July 7, 1871. Soldier in civil war.

255 ii Phœbe Louise, b. May 6, 1847; m., 1867, Henry C. Munson, of Greenfield, Mass.

256 iii Mary Parmela, b. May 15, 1849; m., 1885, Oscar J. Haley, of Exeter, N. H.

iv Suzette Tonilie, b. Aug. 5, 1852.

257 v Calvin Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1855; m., 1, Sarah J. Bell; 2, Clara Hall.

vi Sarah Adelaide, b. Mar. 15, 1857; m., 1896, Roger M. Hall.

vii Ethelbert Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m., 1895, Annie E. Ross.

viii Frederick Charles, b. Mar. 9, 1863; d. San Bernardino, Cal., Mar. 12, 1887.
ix John Manning, b. Aug. 23, 1866.
x Walter Harvey, b. Aug. 1, 1870.

189. Mary Bell[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 27, 1826. Lived at Highgate, Vt.

Married, Nov. 10, 1844, Michael Hunt.

CHILDREN.

i James Chambers *Hunt*, b. ——; killed in civil war.
ii John Pennington *Hunt*, b. June 30, 1847; m., 1885, Eliza J. Spencer; d. Nov. 19, 1895.
iii Valentine Gill H. *Hunt*, b. ——.

190. Charles Wiley[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Georgia, Vt., June 22, 1831. Farmer at Turon, Kan.

Married, I, May 23, 1853, Julia Spaulding Brown, of Cold Spring Harbor (L. I.), N. Y. II, Dec. 25, 1874, Sarah Ann Barnett.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Georgianna Melissa, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1855.
ii Joshua Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1883, in N. C.
iii Frederick Augustus, b. Mar., 1865; d. ——.

By second marriage:

iv Horace Milton, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
v Walter Townsend, b. Apr. 14, 1881.
vi Parmela Martha, b. Apr. 25, 1883.
vii Ezra Laurance, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
viii Lunetta Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
ix Sarah Esta, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
x Laura Louisa, b. July 29, 1894.

191. Sarah Ann[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Georgia, Vt., 1835.

Married, I, Sept. 23, 1861, Edward Mendel, a lithographer, of Chicago, Ill. II, Feb. 21, 1887, Ira Rea, a deacon in First Christian Church, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i Edward *Mendel*, b. July 21, 1862; m., 1885, Nellie McIntyre.
ii Albert *Mendel*, b. Mar. 10, 1864; m., Sept. 12, 1888, Blanche Brower.
iii George Henry *Mendel*, b. Mar. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1867.

192. George S.[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 9, 1837. Lives at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

Married, Feb. 15, 1858, Juliette Hollenbeck.

CHILDREN.

i Electa J., b. June 10, 1860; m., 1883, William Hayford.
ii Annie E., b. July 29, 1866.

194. Delilah Hannah Leclercq[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Phillipsburgh, Quebec, July 31, 1846. Lives at Vineland, N. J.

Married, New York city, Dec., 1861, Edmund Johnson (b. Delhi, N. Y., 1832), Capt. Co. E, 31st N. Y. Vols., 1861–5; U. S. Consul, Tampico, Mexico, 1872, later at Pictou, N. S., and at Kehl, Germany, until his retirement for ill health, 1893. In 1865 was Provost Marshal General under Gen. F. B. Steedman.

CHILDREN.

i Frank Jordon *Johnson*, b. Jan. 3, 1863.
ii George Edmund *Johnson*, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
iii Felix Salm-Salm *Johnson*, b. Jan. 9, 1867.
iv Agnes *Johnson*, b. Mar. 27, 1871; d. July 6, 1874.
v Frederic Conger *Johnson*, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
vi Agnes Winona *Johnson*, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

193. Agnes Elisabeth Winona Leclercq[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Swanton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1844. Residence (1900), Carlsruhe, Germany. The Princess Salm-Salm has won distinction in America and Europe. Her husband, who had served with honor in the armies of Prussia and Austria, came to America in 1861 and entered the Union army as colonel and chief-of-staff of Brig. Gen. Louis Blenker. He met Agnes Joy in Washington in 1861, and they were married in August, 1862. In November, 1862, he was commissioned colonel of the 8th New York Vols., and from June 8, 1864, commanded the 68th New York Vols. under General Sherman. On April 13, 1865, he was breveted brigadier general of volunteers, and was afterward military governor of the important district of Atlanta. In 1866 he joined the foreign forces in Mexico, where Maximilian made him his personal aide with the rank of colonel. He was captured with the "Em-

Princess Agnes Salm Salm
née Joy

peror" and with him condemned to death, though President Juarez spared his life through the entreaties of the princess. Concerning this experience he published in 1868 *My Diary in Mexico* (2 vols., London: R. Bentley). On his return to Europe he was appointed major of the Queen Augusta Regiment of the Guards in the Prussian army, and was killed in the Franco-Prussian war while heroically leading the assault of his battalion at Gravelotte. The Princess Agnes was the inseparable companion of her husband throughout his varied and romantic career. In the civil war "the soldier princess" was not only a picturesque figure in the social life of the army, but her unfailing cheerfulness, warm sympathy, and womanly ministries in the hospitals endeared her to the men. It was largely due to her popularity and influence that the military talents of her foreign-born husband received the official recognition and reward which they merited. Her devotion, energy, courage, and resourceful diplomacy were most brilliantly displayed in Mexico in the crisis of Maximilian's affairs. Disregarding hardships and personal danger, she rode day and night between his prison at Queretaro and the Liberal headquarters, negotiating terms, securing delay of judicial proceedings, and on her knees beseeching Juarez to spare the life of the unfortunate emperor. For her efforts in his behalf Maximilian decorated her with the Grand Cordon of the Order of San Carlos (the last he ever bestowed), his mother, the Archduchess Sophie, gave her his miniature set in an emerald bracelet, and the Emperor of Austria pensioned her. In July, 1870, undaunted by the rigor of Prussian military discipline, she obtained from General von Steinmetz the permission—never before granted to a woman—to accompany his staff with the army of invasion, and both before and after the death of her gallant husband she exerted herself to the utmost, organizing hospitals and distributing supplies and delicacies among the sick and wounded. She was recommended for the Order of the Iron Cross (an honor reserved for men), and received the Prussian medal of honor made from captured cannon. The Empress Augusta, meeting her in a hospital, gave her a bracelet from her own wrist, and she has autograph letters of thanks from the commanding generals of the armies in which she ministered. Her book, *Ten Years of My Life*, is an entertaining narrative of

her experiences in the United States, Mexico, and Europe from 1861 to 1871. In 1899 she revisited America for the purpose of restoring the flags of her husband's regiments—the 8th and 68th New York—to the survivors, who granted her honorary membership in the Blenker Veteran Association. She was elected in 1899 an honorary member of the New York Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. In 1900 she was again in this country in the interest of raising funds to equip an ambulance corps for the relief of the wounded in the South African war.

Married, I, in St. Patrick's Church, Washington, D. C., Aug. 30, 1862, Felix Johann Nepomat Marie, Count von Stein, Duke von Hoogstræten, Prince zu Salm-Salm, younger son of the reigning prince (b. Anholt, Prussia, Dec. 25, 1828; died of wounds received in the battle of Gravelotte, Aug. 18, 1870).

195. Ada Julia[8] (*William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Phillipsburg, Quebec, 1852. Lives in Chicago, Ill., where her husband is engaged in the real estate business.

Married, 1873, Valentine G. Hunt, of Highgate, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i Valentine Hall *Hunt*, b. Dec. 25, 1874; student of electrical engineering (1896).
ii Charles Henry *Hunt*, b. Dec. 5, 1876; in business in Chicago.
iii William H. *Hunt*, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

196. Sarah Ann[8] (*Zelah*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 19, 1818, New York city.

Married, I, Dec. 30, 1834, John White (d. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 18, 1839). II, Oct. 12, 1840, Isaac N. Van Loan, of New York city.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i William Burns *White*,* b. Dec. 15, 1835; m., 1862, Ellen J. Sharp, and had Lily, Ellen, Mary Sharp, William Sinclair, Nellie Joy, George Sharp, Belle Uda.
ii Mary Abbott *White*, b. June 2, 1837; m., 1862, Samuel G. Fairbank.
iii Sarah Ann *White*, b. Mar. 24, 1840.

* In 1866 William B. White represented the 9th Ward of New York city in the Board of Councilmen; also member of the Board of Aldermen from 1887 to 1890, inclusive. President Grant appointed him Collector of Internal Revenue for the 6th Collection District of New York. Was Secretary of the Fire Department of the City of New York from June, 1871, to July, 1875.

By second marriage:

iv John *Van Loan*, b. July 30, 1841.
v Isaac N. *Van Loan*, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
vi George Washington *Van Loan*, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1892.
vii Zelah *Van Loan*, b. Oct. 6, 1853.
viii Henry Fairbank *Van Loan*, b. Dec. 11, 1857.

197. Mary Jane [8] (*Zelah*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 20, 1821.
Married Henry Fairbank, of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

i John Francis *Fairbank*.
ii Mary Priddy *Fairbank*; m., 1865, John W. Inerarity.
iii Zelah Joy *Fairbank*.
iv Henry *Fairbank*.
v Frank *Fairbank*.

198. Amanda[3] (*Zelah*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1836. Resided at Kingston, N. Y.
Married, Jan. 1, 1856, Eli De Lamater.

CHILDREN.

i Adaline E. *De Lamater*, b. Dec. 1, 1856.
ii John *De Lamater*, b. June 4, 1858.
iii Charles W. *De Lamater*, b. May 16, 1860; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
iv Sarah Ann *De Lamater*, b. Mar. 23, 1862.
v Allen *De Lamater*, b. Aug. 8, 1864.
vi Mary *De Lamater*, b. Feb. 27, 1867.
vii George W. *De Lamater*, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
viii William Joy *De Lamater*, b. May 8, 1872.
ix Eli *De Lamater*, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
x Grace *De Lamater*, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
xi Hattie B. *De Lamater*, b. July 27, 1879.

199. Charles [8] (*Zelah*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 24, 1839, Lowell, Mass.
Married, I, Feb. 25, 1875, Ella Aurelia Brown, of Lowell, Mass. (d. July 15, 1881). II, Nov. 15, 1883, Mary Abbie Churchill, of Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Charles Rodney, b. July 21, 1876.
ii Harry Esty, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
iii Edith Churchill, b. May 14, 1888.

200. William [8] (*Zelah,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1841. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married, Feb. 21, 1841, Ruth Althier Hines.

CHILDREN.

258 i Russell Tamerlane, b. May 29, 1862; m., 1884, Helen E. Warburton.
259 ii Herman Zelah, b. May 26, 1864; m., 1891, Blanche E. Kiff.

201. Charles Mason [8] (*Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1828. Lives in Kansas City, Mo.

Married, 1885, Sarah Sutherland Williams.

CHILD.

Luthera Horatia, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

202. Edmond Luther [8] (*Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Benson, Vt., Nov. 20, 1831. Is engaged in the manufacture of rubber goods at Newark, N. J. Vice President Newark Gas Co., President East Newark Gas Co., Director Newark National State Bank, Firemen's Insurance Co., and U. S. Industrial Insurance Co., Director of Newark Board of Trade, and member of the Essex Club and Essex County Country Club.

Married, Dec. 14, 1859, Harriet E., dau. William and Ann Hood. After the death of his brother, Horace Herbert,[8] he adopted the latter's eldest daughter:

260 Florence, b. July 17, 1872; m., 1897, George R. Swain.

203. Horace Herbert [8] (*Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Benson, Vt. (?), Nov. 5, 1838; d., Newark, N. J., Oct. 8, 1885. Lived at Newark, N. J.

Married, Sept. 5, 1867, Sarah Hutman, of Albany, N. Y. (d. Mar. 2, 1880).

CHILDREN.

260 i Florence, b. July 17, 1872; m., 1897, George R. Swain.
ii Herbert Luther; d. in infancy.
iii Sarah B.; d. in infancy.
iv Isabelle M.; d. in infancy.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Edmund L. Dana

204. Laura Emmagene[8] (*Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Benson, Vt. Resides at Newark, N. J. Mrs. Fisher is member of the Daughters of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Dames and the Meridian Club of New York city. The Congregational Church in Benson, Vt., has a window in her honor and another in memory of her mother, Mrs. Luther Joy. Her husband was educated at Williams College and Princeton Theological Seminary. He has filled successful pastorates of Presbyterian churches in Hebron, N. Y., Jersey City, and South Orange, N. J. He has written much for publication, and is now Secretary of the New York Sabbath Committee.

Married Rev. Dr. John R. Fisher.*

CHILDREN.

i William Joy *Fisher*, b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.
ii Florence Joy *Fisher*, b. Aug. 26, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
iii Maude Elizabeth *Fisher*, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m., Nov. 10, 1897, William D. Downs, and had William Horatio Joy, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
iv John Edmund *Fisher*, b. Apr. 6, 1875.

205. Florence Phylinda[8] (*Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Benson, Vt., Mar. 5, 1849. Resides at Newark, N. J.

Married, Apr. 30, 1873, William Henderson Trippe, of Newark, N. J. He has been a vestryman of Trinity Church in Newark, and is a member of the Essex County Country Club.

CHILDREN.

i William Horatio *Trippe*, b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. July 14, 1897.
ii Elsie Laura *Trippe*, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

206. Col. Edmund Lewis[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1835; d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1892. Col. Joy was prepared for college at Anthony's Classical Institute and the Albany Academy. After graduating from the University of Rochester,

* A descendant of the Pilgrim, Richard Warren,[1] who came in the *Mayflower*, through Eunice Sherman[7] and Garrett Wendel Fisher, Sergt. Lemuel Sherman,[6] Capt. Fortunatus Sherman[5] and Sarah Delano, Nathaniel Delano,[4] Mercy Warren[3] and Jonathan Delano, Nathaniel Warren,[2] Richard Warren.[1] Philip Delano, father of Jonathan, came to Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1621, in the *Fortune*. See *Delano Family*, N. Y., 1899.

he studied law, and was admitted to the bar of New York in 1857. Soon thereafter he removed to Ottumwa, Ia., where, in 1860, he was appointed City Attorney, holding that office for two years. When the civil war broke out he took an active interest in raising and equipping troops, and in 1862 entered the U. S. service as captain in the 36th Regiment of Iowa Infantry. He served with distinction in the Southwest, notably throughout the Vicksburg Campaign. In 1864 he was appointed by President Lincoln Major and Judge Advocate U. S. Vols., and assigned to the Seventh Army Corps, Maj. Gen. Frederick Steele, commanding. He was subsequently made Judge Advocate of the Department of the Arkansas, with headquarters at Little Rock. In this position he had much to do with the organization of a judicial system for Arkansas and the Indian Territory, and aided in the organization of a State government under a new constitution for the State of Arkansas. After the war Col. Joy returned to Newark, N. J., entered into partnership with his father in business, and became a member of the New York Produce Exchange. After his father's death the business was continued by Col. Joy during the remainder of his life. In 1871 and 1872 he represented his district in the Legislature of New Jersey, being chairman of the judiciary committee in the latter year. He was an early member of the Newark Board of Trade, its president 1875–76, and its treasurer 1879–92. In 1877 he became a member of the Board of Education of the city of Newark, continuing in that office until the close of 1888, and was for three years honored with the presidency of that body. In 1880 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention, and in 1884 was appointed by President Arthur a government director of the Union Pacific Railroad Company. He was one of the incorporators of the Manufacturers National Bank of Newark, and was identified with other financial institutions of that city as well as of New York. Edmund L. Joy was a man of great energy and intellectual capacity, remarkable analytical power, quick and comprehensive grasp on affairs, excellent judgment, and keen wit. He was happy in the faculty of expressing himself readily in language at once accurate and elegant, was noted for his excellent impromptu addresses, and in the exercise of his abilities as a public speaker won enviable distinction. He was a

genial and entertaining companion, a warm friend, and withal a Christian gentleman, conscientious in the discharge of every duty, mindful of the rights of his fellow-men and faithful in the service of his Maker. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Married, Nov. 24, 1862, Theresa R., dau. Dr. Homer Loveland and Parthenia (Rugg) Thrall,* of Columbus, O.

CHILDREN.

i Edmund [Frederick] Steele, b. Utica, O., May 19, 1864. A.B., Williams College, 1886; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1888; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1892; lawyer; member City Council, Newark, N. J., 1895–96.

261 ii Harriet Shaw, b. Newark, N. J., July 1, 1866; m. Robert D. Martin, Jan. 25, 1891.

iii Homer Thrall, b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 9, 1872. A.B., Yale University, 1893; M.D., Columbia University, 1896; House Physician, Bellevue Hospital, New York city, 1899; House Surgeon, Bellevue Hospital, 1900.

iv Helen Adele, b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 21, 1874; d. Apr. 1, 1878.

207. Helen Louisa[8] (*George Ward*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1834.

Married, I, Feb. 10, 1853, George W. Wilkinson, of Poultney, Vt. (d. Mar. 23, 1855). II, Dec. 19, 1860, Hiram L. Cheney, of Rutland, Vt. (d. Mar. 22, 1880).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Lillie Antoinette *Wilkinson*, b. Sept. 29, 1854; d. Nov. 13, 1860.

By second marriage:

ii Mary Alice *Cheney*, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Philip D. Hart, of Brantford, Ont.

iii Harriet Louisa *Cheney*, b. Mar. 19, 1868; m., 1893, Louis E. Chester.

208. Mary Fisher[8] (*George Ward*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 13, 1836. Resides at East Orange, N. J. Her husband was a successful manufacturer of rubber goods, being a member of the firm of L. Joy & Co., of Newark. They have traveled extensively, and in 1890–92 made a tour of the world. Mrs. Dix is regent of the Orange (N. J.) Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution.

Married, Sept. 22, 1858, John E. Dix, of Newark, N. J.

* Theresa R. Thrall was in the eighth generation from William Thrall[1] (1605-1678), of Windsor, Conn. (see Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*), through Timothy,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Samuel[5] (soldier in French and Indian War, captain in Revolutionary War, member Massachusetts Legislature), Aaron,[6] Homer Loveland[7] (M.D., Lexington, Ky., Medical College; Professor of Chemistry, Kenyon College, 1838–52, and Professor in Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.). See *Genealogy of the Thrall Family*, *Historical and Biographical Cyclopedia of Ohio*, vol. 6, p. 1358, also *History of Granville, O.*, by Rev. Henry Bushnell.

CHILDREN.

i Edwin A. *Dix*, b. Newark, N. J., June 25, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Marion Olcott, of Cherry Valley, N. Y. A.B., Princeton, 1881; A.M., Princeton, 1884; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1884; awarded "Historical Fellowship," on graduation at Princeton; member of the New York and New Jersey bars; author of *A Midsummer Drive Through the Pyrenees*, 1889; literary editor of *The Churchman*, N. Y., 1893–95; author of various articles on history and travel; author of *Deacon Bradbury*, 1900.

ii William Frederick *Dix*, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 18, 1867; was educated at Princeton College (class of 1889); literary editor of *The Churchman*, N. Y., 1895; editor *Home Journal* (N. Y.), 1900; m. June 2, 1900, Mary Alice Tennille.

209. Caroline Ward[8] (*George Ward*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 24, 1831; d. Newtown P. O., King and Queen Co., Va., 1866.

Married, 1859, Carter B. Fogg.

CHILD.

Joy *Fogg*, b. 1866.

210. Ruth Loraine[8] (*John Kendall*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1841.

Married, Sept. 15, 1860, James Tillie Ballard, of Poultney, Vt. (d. July 26, 1895).

CHILDREN.

i Judson Tillie *Ballard*, b. July 18, 1870.

ii Charles *Ballard*, b. July 5, 1877.

211. Henrietta Louisa[8] (*John Kendall*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1842. Resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Married, I, Dec. 8, 1871, Leeds R. Billings (d. 1877). II, May 16, 1885, Warren J. Crossman, of Clarendon, Vt.

CHILD.

Richard Joy *Billings*, b. July 28, 1873.

212. Eugenia Eliza[8] (*John Kendall*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. May 24, 1890.

Married Gideon Hawkins.

CHILD.

Frank *Hawkins*, b. 1871.

213. Harlan Page [8] (*John Kendall,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 25, 1891.
Married, 1886, Ida Green (d. 1889).

CHILD.
Mary Nancy, b. May 9, 1887.

214. Austin Calvin [8] (*John Kendall,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 16, 1896.
Married, 1876, Margaret May Livingston.

CHILD.
John Kendall, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

215. Helen Isabella [8] (*John Kendall,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 4, 1857.
Married Julian Smead.

CHILDREN.
i Harlan *Smead.*
ii John *Smead.*
And two who d. in infancy.

216. William Francis [9] (*Francis H.,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Abnah,*[5] *Prince,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 28, 1835. After graduating from the Marblehead (Mass.) High School in 1849, Mr. Joy was employed for three years with a commission merchant in Boston. The next two years he was with his father's firm. He then went into the pine lumber business at Georgetown, S. C., remaining there three years. In 1858 he was in Savannah, Ga., and in 1859 he established himself in a commission and banking business in Baltimore. This was interrupted by the civil war, and in 1862 at his father's request he returned to Boston and reentered the furniture business. He succeeded his father in the firm of F. M. Holmes & Co. from 1868 to the termination of that business in 1878. In the following year he became purchasing agent and commission merchant for important corporations in Mexican and South American cities. Since 1883 he has thus represented the Street Railways of Pernambuco, Brazil, and the Federal District Railroads of the city of Mexico. From 1883 to 1890 he was connected with the suc-

cessful Glidden & Joy Varnish Co., of Cleveland, O. Mr. Joy has traveled extensively in the United States and Mexico, in Canada, and in Cuba. From 1862 to 1885 his residence has been generally in Boston, the summers being spent in Swampscott, where he now resides.

Married, Georgetown, S. C., Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Myrick, dau. Joseph and Emily (Harrington) Glidden, of Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Me.

CHILDREN.

262 i Sarah Goodwin, b. Mar. 12, 1862; m., 1882, R. B. Dixon.
ii Mary Beatrice, b. Aug. 3, 1867.

217. John Selman[9] (*Francis H.*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839; d. Boston, Aug. 19, 1875. Graduated at Charlestown (Mass.) High School. Was in furniture business with his father's firm, afterward for himself in New York. Resided in Brooklyn.

Married, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865, Mary E., dau. James and Elizabeth (Jennings) Borland (b. Newcastle, Me.).

CHILDREN.

i John Borland, b. May 31, 1867. Grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. In dye and chemical business, New York.
263 ii Francis Henry, b. June 23, 1869; m., 1893, Kate Germond.
iii Frederic William, b. July 24, 1872; d. July 12, 1883.
iv Elizabeth Neal, b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 7, 1874.

218. Glidden Wood[9] (*Francis H.*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1854. Prepared for college at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., and the Chauncey Hall School, Boston. Graduated at Harvard University in 1876. Traveled in Europe, 1877. Was in Cleveland, O., 1878–80, in the varnish business with firm of Glidden & Joy. From 1880 to 1883 he had charge of their business in Boston, and after the dissolution of the firm, in 1883, he continued the business alone until 1888. He is now a manufacturer of strings for musical instruments in Boston, where he resides.

Married, June 11, 1879, Emma Torrey, of Cleveland, O. (b. Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 11, 1858; d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1885).

CHILD.

Emma Marion, b. Dorchester, Mass., May 7, 1884.

219. Alvin Clinton[9] (*Abner F.*,[8] *Abner*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851.

Married, 1880, Mrs. Annie (Smith) Blackford.

CHILD.

Alvin, b. Apr., 1882.

220. William Leonard[9] (*William How*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., Aug. 17, 1830. Resides at Sioux City, Ia.

Married Frances A. Stone, of Westmoreland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i Chauncey L.
ii Helen.

221. George L.[9] (*William How*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) b. Townshend, Vt., May 31, 1832. Director South Riverside Land and Water Co., South Riverside, Cal., formerly a banker at Sioux City, Ia.

Married, Nov. 24, 1853, Ella L. Skinner, of Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i Ella Maud, b. May 24, 1857; d. 1860.
ii Jennie S., b. Nov. 17, 1860; d. 1866.
264 iii Hettie M., b. Sept. 1, 1862; m., 1885, William H. Jameson.
iv Helen Mabel, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. 1866.
v Georgianna, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. 1866.

222. Helen R.[9] (*William How*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Townshend, Vt., Jan. 4, 1835.

Married, Townshend, Vt., Aug. 2, 1857, Nathaniel C. Hudson.

CHILDREN.

i William C. *Hudson*, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
ii Ella F. *Hudson*, b. Aug. 10, 1863.
iii George L. *Hudson*, b. Feb. 14, 1869.
iv Nathaniel J. *Hudson*, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
v Oakes J. *Hudson*, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. Dec. 7, 1877.

223. Captain Charles F.[9] (*Charles F.*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 8, 1845. Resides at

Chelsea, Mass. Captain Co. E, 54th Mass. Vol. Infantry in the civil war.

Married, I, 1868, Ellen R. Thayer, of Searsmont, Me. II, 1876, Mrs. Clara A. McKnight, of Searsmont, Me. (d. 1878). III, Aug. 29, 1880, Dora M. Sowne, of Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

By third marriage:

i Edith Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1883.
ii Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1886.
iii Ethel May, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

224. Noah T.[9] (*Noah T.*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1831. Ink manufacturer, Salem, Mass.

Married, I, 1849, Martha A. Spaulding. II, Jan. 1, 1866, Fannie Jane Blake.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Sarah Frances, b. Apr., 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1877.
ii Ellen Josephine, b. May, 1852.

By second marriage:

iii Maud Louise, b. May 2, 1867; d. June 17, 1875.
iv Walter H., b. Feb. 15, 1873.

225. David F.[9] (*Noah T.*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1833.

Married, Feb. 5, 1852, Philinda Henderson.

CHILD.

Adeliza, b. May 17, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1869.

226. Maria L.[9] (*Noah T.*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1884.

Married, Jan. 17, 1852, George S. Wright.

CHILDREN.

i George Elmer *Wright*, b. 1852.
ii Ellen Josephine *Wright*, b. 1854.
iii Jennie F. *Wright*, b. 1857.

227. Joseph Hermon[9] (*John Marshall*,[8] *Isaac*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 24, 1856. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.

Married, Oct. 18, 1877, Evangelina Willey.

CHILD.

Ethel Edith, b. Feb. 1, 1880.

228. Joseph H.[9] (*Fred Aug.*,[8] *Isaac*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Johnstown, Pa., Jan. 29, 1868.
Married Emma Diener.

CHILD.

Frieda A., b. Aug. 3, 1893.

229. Lewis Beers[9] (*Walter*,[8] *Thaddeus*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1833. Lives at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Married, I, Mar. 2, 1858, Kate, dau. Alanson and Julia (Warren) Palmer, of Buffalo, N. Y. (d. July 23, 1861). II, Mar. 18, 1863, Emma Curtiss Stephenson (d. Mar. 20, 1869). III, Caroline Dudley Bull (d. Aug. 25, 1890).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Jane, b. July 11, 1859; m., 1, Frank Meeker, and had dau., Emily Cowing; 2, Robert B. Burgess.

ii Kate Palmer, b. July 1, 1861.

By second marriage:

265 iii Walter, b. Apr. 22, 1865; m., 1888, Ella Bryson.

By third marriage:

iv Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1875.

230. Ben A.[9] (*Alonzo*,[8] *Comfort*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Springport, Mich., Feb. 18, 1847. Farmer, Springport, Mich., Sections 27, 34.
Married, Oct. 24, 1871, Clarissa J. Ferris, of Springport, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i M. Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. 1896, Rev. James D. McDonald. Living at Mosiersville, Mich., 1896.

ii Edna A., b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. Dec. 1, 1874.

iii Mabel A., b. June 2, 1878.

iv Alice C., b. Dec. 13, 1879.

231. Herman Charles[9] (Professor *Charles Arad*,[8] *Arad*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Schenec-

tady, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1857. Graduate of Columbia College, 1878. Residing at Cripple Creek, Colo. (1897).
Married, Springfield, Ill., Oct. 27, 1886, Jessie Statira Ewing Pond (d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 16, 1890).

CHILDREN.

i Thomas Ewing, b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 16, 1888.
ii Charles Arad, b. Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 1, 1890.

232. Olin[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1854. Lives at Santa Pala, Cal.
Married Flora ——.

CHILDREN.

i Abby.
ii Ray.

233. Fletcher[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Lives at Grand Junction, Ia.
Married Mary ——.

CHILDREN.

i Walter.
ii Leslie.
iii Leon.
iv Dana.

234. Ida[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Lives at Grand Junction, Ia.
Married, I, —— Keller. II, David Blanshan.

CHILDREN.

i Harry *Keller.*
ii Lena *Keller.*
iii Martha *Keller.*

235. Adin[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Lives at Narka, Kan.
Married Sarah ——.

CHILDREN.

i Evert.
ii Elmer.
iii Bertha.
iv Ada.

236. Lincoln[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]). Lives at Narka, Kan.
Married Lily ——.

CHILDREN.

i Ross.
ii Nellie.
iii Golda.

237. Nora[9] (*Napoleon,*[8] *Comfort,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1872.
Married Charles Cossaart.

CHILDREN.

i Rubin *Cossaart.*
ii Sarah *Cossaart.*
iii Ida *Cossaart.*
iv Leslie *Cossaart.*

238. Nellie[9] (*Charles P.,*[8] *Royal D.,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 22, 1879. Lives at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Married Peter Rivers.

CHILDREN.

i Lena *Rivers.*
ii Richard *Rivers.*
iii Myettea *Rivers.*

239. Addie[9] (*Charles P.,*[8] *Royal D.,*[7] *Obadiah,*[6] *Obadiah,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1871. Lives at Hall, Granite Co., Mont.
Married, May 15, 1889, Gardie L. Smith.

CHILDREN.

i Leon Gordon *Smith,* b. Apr. 26, 1890.
ii Kate *Smith,* b. May 7, 1892.
iii Wilfred Byron *Smith,* b. Apr. 29, 1893.
iv Walter Ernest *Smith,* b. Nov. 7, 1895.

240. Franklin Lawrence[9] (*John D. W., John R.,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1857. With Joy, Langdon & Co., commission merchants, Boston.
Married, Boston, Feb. 27, 1883, Jennie Bickford, dau. Henry B. and Julia Ann (Bickford) Means (b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1858).

CHILDREN.

i Dorothy, b. June 17, 1886.
ii John Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
iii Beatrice, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

241. Alice May [9] (*John D. W.*,[8] *John R.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1870.
Married, 1893, Arthur Ellery Mason.

242. Franklin Pierce [9] (*Turner*,[8] *John*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., 1847.
Married, 1876, Louise Maynard, of South Deerfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Walter Addison.
ii Alfred.
iii Florence.

243. Dr. Jairus Addison [9] (*Turner*,[8] *John*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Plainfield, Mass., 1854.
Physician, Atlantic City, N. J.
Married, 1886, Nettie D. Clark, of Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Percy Clark, b. 1890.
ii Stanley Addison, b. 1895.

244. Henry Herbert [9] (Capt. *Royal N.*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Nehemiah*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. July 4, 1858.
Teacher of voice culture, and organist, Tacoma, Wash.
Married, Denmark, Ia., June 30, 1880, Sadie Gates, of N. Y. city.

CHILDREN.

i Edith, b. June 11, 1881.
ii Clyda, b. Aug. —, 1883.
iii Genevieve, b. Mar. 3, 1889.

245. Clyde Royal [9] (Capt. *Royal N.*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Nehemiah*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]).
Married, ——.

246. George Francis [9] (*Caleb Prince*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., July 31, 1842.
Married, Feb. 22, 1866, Laura A. Pratt.

CHILDREN.

i Ida May, b. Jan. 25, 1867; m., 1886, Charles M. Hamlin; d. Sept. 6, 1891.
ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m., 1886, George R. Hinckley, and has Elmer R., Florence M., Susie I., and Bessie L.
266 iii Edwin Burton, b. Dec. 3, 1870; m., 1889, Abbie L. Pratt.
iv Prince Edward, b. May 15, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.
v Irving Francis, b. Dec. 3, 1879.
vi Ella Jane, b. July 18, 1885.

247. Nathan Ellis[9] (*Nathan T.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1847.

Married, June 8, 1876, Hannah E. Neil, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILD.

Frank Burrill, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

248. Charles Watson[9] (*Nathan T.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853.

Married, Dec. 23, 1884, Eliza L. Burrill, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i Harold Winthrop, b. July 10, 1885.
ii Preston Wallace, b. Jan. 18, 1887.

249. Edward Aug.[9] (*Noah T.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1844; d. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1878.

Married, I, Sept. 23, 1865, Hannah G. Taylor (d. Feb., 1866, æt. 21). II, Nov. 27, 1867, Lucy M. Tirrell.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1866.

By second marriage:

267 ii Alfred Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1870; m., 1892, Mabel Eva Worthen.

250. Leonard Bradford[9] (*Noah T.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1849.

Married, Oct. 10, 1870, Marietta Murray.

CHILDREN.

i Etta Florence, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
ii Wendall Murray, b. Mar. 19, 1874.
iii Grace Leonard, b. Jan. 14, 1881; d. Feb. 9, 1889.

251. Edward Stansbury[9] (*Fordyce*,[8] Capt. *William*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. North Adams, Mass., Apr. 7, 1837. Soldier in Union army, 1861. Private, 10th Mass. Vols. and 61st Mass. Vols. Res., Chicago.

Married, I, July 2, 1855, Fannie, dau. Stephen and Lucy Card (d. 1870). II, Dec. 9, 1872, Mary, dau. David and Jane Webber Enness.

CHILDREN.

i William Maynard, b. 1857.
ii Ann Willoughby, b. 1860; m., 1882, Fred Hoffmann, and had Charles (1888) and Florence (1892), Chicago.

252. Charles Byron[9] (*Samuel N.*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *David*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 22, 1857. Res., Chicago.

Married, Appleton, Wis., Dec. 13, 1882, Annette Towle, dau. Josiah Ripley and Jane Palmer (Littlefield) White.

CHILDREN.

i Frederick Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1883, Oakdale, Neb.
ii Reuben Avery, b. Nov. 18, 1885, Appleton, Wis.
iii Marshall Winfield, b. July 14, 1887, Doland, Dak.
iv Annette White, b. July 31, 1889, Wakefield, Neb.
v Mary White, b. Oct. 8, 1891, La Grange, Ill.
vi Charles Byron, b. Nov. 3, 1894, La Grange, Ill.

253. Frank Levi[9] (*Samuel N.*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *David*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1859.

Married, Fremont, Neb., Sept. 23, 1890, Nannie E., dau. George and Nancy (Gilley) Turner.

CHILDREN.

i Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
ii Marvin Allen, b. June 12, 1893.

254. Fred Allen[9] (*Samuel N.*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *David*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Ruth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1862. Res., Fremont, Neb.

Married, Portage, Wis., June 18, 1896, Hattie May, dau. Irving W. and Elizabeth C. York (b. Kilbourn City, Wis.).

CHILD.

Irving Newell, b. May 3, 1897.

255. Phœbe Louise[9] (*William T.*,[8] *William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Russeltown, Quebec, May 6, 1847.

Married, South Deerfield, Mass., June 19, 1867, Henry Clay Munson, of Greenfield, Mass.

CHILD.

Frank Manuel *Munson*, b. Apr. 22, 1871. Studied at Amherst College.

256. Mary Parmela[9] (*William T.*,[8] *William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Moore's Forks, N. Y., May 15, 1849. Lives at Charlestown, Mass.

Married, Lowell, Mass., July 22, 1885, Oscar Joseph Haley, of Exeter, N. H.

CHILD.

Lillian Joy *Haley*, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

257. Calvin Lewis[9] (*William T.*,[8] *William L.*,[7] *Micah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Moore's Forks, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1855. Lives at Nashua, N. H.

Married Sarah Janie Bell.

CHILDREN.

i Frederick.
ii Agnes.
iii George Bell.

258. Russell Tamerlane[9] (*William*,[8] *Zelah*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 29, 1862. Resides at East Orange, N. J.

Married, Aug. 30, 1884, Helen E. Warburton.

CHILDREN.

i Edith Warburton, b. June 28, 1886.
ii Russell Tamerlane, b. Feb. 15, 1888.
iii Frederick Warburton, b. Apr. 12, 1890.
iv Leslie Wells, b. July 21, 1892.
v Helen Russell, b. Oct. 3, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1895.

259. Herman Zelah[9] (*William,*[8] *Zelah,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 26, 1864.
Married, 1891, Blanche E. Kiff.

260. Florence[9] (*Horace Herbert,*[8] *Luther,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newark, N. J., July 17, 1872.
Married, Newark, N. J., May 8, 1897, George Randall Swain,* member of the Class of '94, Princeton University; received degree in electrical engineering course, 1895; in employ of N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.

CHILD.

Edmond Luther Joy *Swain*, b. July 17, 1898; d. Mar. 30, 1899.

261. Harriet Shaw[9] (Col. *Edmund L.,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Jedediah,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newark, N. J., July 1, 1866. Resides in Chicago, where her husband—a graduate of Yale University, 1880, and Columbia Law School, 1882—is a lawyer.
Married Jan. 11, 1891, Robert Delos Martin,† of Freeport, Ill.

CHILDREN.

[I] Joy Delos *Martin*, b. Mar. 27, 1893.
[II] Helen Therese *Martin*, b. Mar. 21, 1897.

262. Sarah Goodwin[10] (*William F.,*[9] *Francis H.,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Caleb,*[6] *Abnah,*[5] *Prince,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] Ensign *Joseph,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Newcastle, Me., Mar. 2, 1862. Resides in Boston.
Married, Oct. 10, 1882, Dr. Robert Brewer, son Dr. Robert and Mary (Coffin) Dixon (b. Damariscotta, Me., July 20, 1856).

---

*George Randall Swain is a descendant of Bryant Swain, through Mahlon and George B. (State Treasurer of New Jersey, President of Board of Trade and Board of Education, Newark, N. J.); also descendant of Thomas Guerin, through Vincent, Halsey and Jane Lawrence, wife of Mahlon Swain; also from John Wildrick, through George Abraham and Isabel, wife of George B. Swain.

†Robert Delos Martin is a descendant of Richard Martin,[1] of Swansea, Mass., through Manasseh,[2] Manasseh,[3] John,[4] Agrippa,[5] and Chancellor[6] (M.D., Coll. P. and S., N. Y., 1835). Dr. Chancellor Martin, of Freeport, Ill., was a pioneer physician of the then Northwest, and was U. S. examining surgeon for troops enlisted in northern Illinois during the Civil War. Descendant also of Richard Hubbell. See *History of the Hubbell Family.*

CHILDREN.

i Charles Joy *Dixon*, b. May 5, 1886; d. July 29, 1892.
ii Madeline *Dixon*, b. May 10, 1889.
iii Eleanor *Dixon*, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
iv Louise *Dixon*, b. July 13, 1894.

263. Francis Henry[10] (*John S.*,[9] *Francis H.*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Abnah*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1869. Graduate of Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. In business with G. K. Sheridan & Co., New York city. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

Married, June 7, 1893, Katherine Germond, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i John Germond, b. Aug. 6, 1894.
ii Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

264. Hetty M.[10] (*George L.*,[9] *William H.*,[8] *Wilder*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Pomeroy, O., Sept. 1, 1862. Resides at South Riverside, Cal.

Married, St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 15, 1885, William H. Jameson.

CHILDREN.

i Joy Gilbert *Jameson*, b. May 31, 1886.
ii Eloise *Jameson*, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
iii Bernice *Jameson*, b. June 22, 1891.
iv William Henry *Jameson*, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

265. Walter[10] (*Lewis Beers*,[9] *Walter*,[8] *Thaddeus*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1865. Deadwood, S. Dak.

Married, Aug. 29, 1888, Ella Bryson, of Deadwood, S. Dak.

CHILDREN.

i Jane Radcliffe, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
ii Lewis Bryson, b. Jan. 12, 1891.

266. Edwin B.[10] (*George Francis*,[9] *Caleb Prince*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1870.

Married, Dec. 19, 1889, Abbie L. Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILD.

George E., b. Jan. 26, 1890.

267. Alfred E.[10] (*Edward A.*,[9] *Noah T.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Turner*,[6] *Nehemiah*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] Ensign *Joseph*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1870. Shoe business, Boston, Mass. Resides at Weymouth, Mass.

Married, Dec. 25, 1892, Mabel E. Worthen, of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

[i] Dorothy G., b. Dec. 15, 1894.

[ii] Edward Worthen.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM JOY.[2]

EPHRAIM,[2] fifth son of Thomas, early left the Massachusetts Bay settlements for the colony at Piscataqua. He settled at Kittery, in that part now known as South Berwick, York Co., Me., where some of his descendants still remain. The materials for this section of the genealogy were collected by Albion Keith Parris Joy,[8] of Boston, Mass., James Warren Joy,[7] of Limington, Me., and Fred Joy,[9] of Boston, Mass.

1. EPHRAIM[2] (*Thomas*[1]), b. Boston, Mass., 7, 12, 1646; bapt. First Church, Boston, 12, 28, 1646; d. Kittery, Me., ante 1699. (See bk. 6, p. 61, York Co. Deeds.) Carpenter and farmer. He seems to have been at Kittery as early as 1673, and married there. He was evidently in Hingham in the autumn of 1677, and the birth of his daughter Tabitha is recorded there. He is mentioned in his father's will the following year, 1678. Nov. 15, 1683, his name appears among the heirs of the estate of his wife's mother, Patience (Chadbourne) Spencer.* In 1684 William Spencer conveys land in Berwick (on eastern highway leading to Hutchinson's Mill) to Ephraim and Susanna (Spencer) Joy.

   Married, "before 1673," Susanna, dau. Thomas and Patience (Chadbourne) Spencer, widow of John Gattensby.

CHILDREN.

   i Tabitha, b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1677; m., Dover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1700, Rowland Jenkins.

2 ii Ephraim, b. ——; m., 1703, Sarah Nocke; d. 1716.

There is a tradition of a son Thomas, and daughters.

*Patience Spencer was the widow of Thomas Spencer, who was sent over by Mason to Piscataqua in 1630, and the daughter of William Chadbourne, who, Mar. 14, 1633-34, with his partners, James Wall and John Goddard, signed an agreement (a duplicate original in *Mass. Archives* 3, 437) with John Mason to go over and remain five years, they to have three quarters of the profits from the mills and own three quarters of the houses which Mason was to furnish. They came over with Henry Jocelyn in the *Pide Cow*, arriving at Portsmouth July 8, 1634. Her brother, Humphrey Chadbourne, remembers her affectionately in his will May 6, 1667. Widow Spencer kept an inn at Saco, 1662.

2. EPHRAIM [3] (*Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Kittery, Me.; d. Berwick, Me., "administration on estate of Ephraim Joy granted to his widow, Sarah, Dec. 4, 1716." Carpenter. Served in garrison against Indians at Oyster River near Dover, N. H., in 1696. Is mentioned as witness of a deed in Berwick, May 11, 1695; also witness in court against William Gooden, Jan. 7, 1696.

Married, Dover, N. H., Feb. 22, 1703, Sarah Nocke.

CHILDREN.

3 i Ephraim, bapt. May 12, 1709–10; m. Sarah Walker; d. Aug. 29, 1770.
ii Susanna, bapt. May 12, 1709–10.
iii Thomas, bapt. June 8, 1712.
iv Samuel, bapt. Aug. 22, 1713–14.
4 v Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 10, 1723 *; m. Patience ——.

One conjecture is that Benjamin Joy, who was at Saco 1730, and settled at Biddeford, was one of this family.

3. EPHRAIM [4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bapt. South Berwick, Me., May 12, 1709–10; d. Berwick, Me., Aug. 29, 1770. Carpenter. † United by covenant with First Congregational Church of Berwick, Feb. 23, 1734–35.

Married Sarah Walker (d. Dec. 23, 1781).

CHILDREN.

i Samuel, bapt. Feb. 23, 1734–35; d. young.
ii Abigail, bapt. Apr. 2, 1738; d. young.
iii Ephraim, b. Aug. 7, 1740; sergeant 2d Foot, 1st regiment, recruited at York and Berwick, Mar. 17, 1758.
5 iv Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1742; m., 1764, Lydia Hamilton; d. Apr. 4, 1829.
6 v James, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m., 1, Mehitable Whitcher; 2, Mrs. Mary H. Thurston.
vi Jeremiah, b. Jan. 2, 1747.
vii Mary, bapt. Mar. 26, 1749–50; d. young.
viii Elizabeth, bapt. May 17, 1751; d. young.
7 ix William, b. May 12, 1751; m., 1773, Martha Whitcher.
x Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1753; m., 1776, Thomas Grant.
xi Sarah, b. July 11, 1756; m., 1774, Samuel Ricker.
xii Susanna, b. Jan. 9, 1760; m. Thomas Worcester.
xiii Lydia, b. May 29, 1762; m., 1779, Elijah Hamilton.
xiv Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1764.

And two others who died in infancy.

---

* His mother was a widow at date of his baptism (1723).

† The town of Kittery laid out to Ephraim Joy[3] 15 acres Aug. 25, 1701, part of 40 acres granted to him May 24, 1699, adjoining land of Wm. Grant, near Cranberry Meadow Brook. This he sold to Ph. Hulord 1709. In 1707 (Kittery) laid out to Wm. Grant, Ephraim Joy,[3] and James Emery 18 acres. Joy transfers one half and one sixth of his rights in this grant to Gabriel Hamilton, 1709, 1713. In 1736 30 acres of upland granted in Berwick to Ephraim Joy,[4] laborer.

4. NATHANIEL[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bapt. South Berwick, Oct. 10, 1723 (b. probably 1716). United with Church South Berwick, Dec. 4, 1748. Drawn juror, 1751.

Married Patience ——.

CHILDREN.

i Sarah, bapt. Feb. 19, 1748–49.
ii Margaret, bapt. Sept. 12, 1749.
iii Elizabeth (?), bapt. May 17, 1751; m., 1778, Jonathan Walker.
iv Patience, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753; m. Noah Jones (?).

5. SAMUEL[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 21, 1742; d. Berwick, Me., Apr. 4, 1829. Soldier of Revolution. Fought at Bunker Hill, Stillwater, Saratoga, Ticonderoga, Peekskill. His widow was allowed a U. S. pension for his services.

Married, Aug. 8, 1764, or 1765, Lydia, dau. Gabriel Hamilton, of Berwick, Me. (b. Oct. 29, 1748; d. Feb. 22, 1843).

CHILDREN.

i Mary, b. May 22, 1766; d. Jan. 3, 1823.
8 ii Ephraim, b. Mar. 29, 1768; m., 1787, Catherine Stevens; d. 1857.
9 iii Reuben, b. Feb. 20, 1770; m., 1796, Eunice Warren; d. May 27, 1845.
iv Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1772; m. Elisha Nason.
v Catherine, b. May 23, 1774; m. John Brooks; d. May 13, 1822.
vi Olive, b. May 5, 1776; d. Jan. 7, 1801.
vii Mehitable, b. Oct. 29, 1778; d. Feb. 3, 1783.
10 viii Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1781; m. Frances Joy[6]; d. Dec. 10, 1834.
11 ix Benjamin, b. June 7, 1783; m. Lois Williams; d. July 4, 1824.
x Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1785; d. Sept. 6, 1786.
12 xi James, b. Sept. 15, 1787; m., 1, 1806, Polly Bradeen; 2, 1834, Eleanor Farnham; d. 1838.
xii Mehitable, b. June 8, 1791; m. Nahum Bragdon.
13 xiii Ivory, b. Mar. 22, 1795; m., 1819, Ada Furbish.

6. JAMES[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 12, 1744; d. ——.

Married, I, Mehitable Whitcher. II, pub. Feb. 28, 1786, Mrs. Mary (Hillings) Thurston.

CHILDREN.

i Tabitha, b. 1769; m., 1791, Nathaniel Butler, in Sanford, Me.
14 ii Richard, b. 1770; m. Sally Noble; d. 1848.
iii Olive, b. 1773; m., 1796, Thomas Merrill, in Sanford, Me.
iv Phebe, b. 1776.

15 v Enoch, b. 1778; m., 1798, Betsey Twombly.
vi Mary, b. 1781.
vii Jane, b. 1783.
16 viii Nathaniel, b. 1786; m., 1808, Eliza Nason, of Berwick.
17 ix James, b. 1789; m., 1812 or 1813, Betsey Goodwin, of Shapleigh, Me.
x Anna, b. 1791.
xi Mehitable, b. 1794.
xii Isaac, b. 1796.

7. WILLIAM [5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., May 12, 1751; d. Berwick, Me., Oct. 24, 1827. Married, I, July 27, 1773, Martha Whitcher (d. Mar. 18, 1807). II, Dec. 27, 1808, Hannah Hamilton (d. Jan. 21, 1828).

CHILDREN.

i John, b. Mar. 17, 1774; d. July 23, 1846.
ii Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1776; m., 1806, Samuel Joy [6]; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
18 iii Jeremiah, b. Oct. 9, 1779; m., 1, 1802, Margery Nason; 2, Lucy Foss; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
iv Susannah, b. July 29, 1781; m. David Boyd.
v Martha, b. May 25, 1784; m. —— Nowell.
vi Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. —— Plummer.
19 vii William, b. Nov. 6, 1790; m., Jan. 30, 1817, Sukey Hamilton.
viii Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1790; m. John Foss.
20 ix Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1796; m., 1818, Lucy Robinson.

8. EPHRAIM [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Mar. 29, 1768; d. Berwick, Me., Dec. 13, 1857. Married, 1787, Catherine Stevens.

CHILDREN.

21 i Jacob, b. 1787; m., 1818, Mercy Boston, of York, Me.
ii Lydia, b. 1788; m., 1819, Ivory Littlefield, of York, Me.
iii Edmund, b. 1790.
iv Rhoda, b. 1792; m. Joseph Furbish.
v Reuben, b. 1795. Served in War of 1812, and settled at Rutland, Vt., where he married.
22 vi Stephen, b. Apr. 29, 1797; m., 1818, Patience Sargent.
vii Oliver, b. 1799.
viii Olive, b. 1801; m. John Brooks.
ix Ephraim, b. 1803; d. 1822.
23 x Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m., 1829, Eliza Moulton, of York, Me.
24 xi Asa, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m., 1834, Dorcas Bragdon, of York, Me.

9. REUBEN [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 20, 1770; d. Limington, Me., May 27, 1845.

Married, Nov. 15, 1796, Eunice Warren, of Berwick, Me. (b. Dec. 30, 1769; d. Oct. 17, 1831).

CHILDREN.

25 i Hiram, b. Feb. 23, 1798; m., 1, 1822, Silea Libby, of Limerick, Me.; 2, 1834, Elizabeth Nason; d. 1870.
ii Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1800; m. Jonah Johnston.
iii Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. Nov. 17, 1830.
iv Eunice, b. Nov. 27, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1829.
26 v James Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m., 1843, Emily C. Boothby, of Limington, Me.; d. Mar. 30, 1892.

10. Samuel[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Mar. 25, 1780; d. Limington, Me., Dec. 10, 1834. Married, Oct. 23, 1806, Frances, dau. William[4] and Martha (Whitcher) Joy (b. Apr. 24, 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1853).

CHILDREN.

27 i Charles, b. Apr. 20, 1807; m., 1, 1827, Rachel M. Foss; 2, 1848, Ann Haywood.
28 ii John, b. Apr. 24, 1809; m., 1835, Julia Ann Foss.
iii Woodbury, b. 1812; d. 1836.
iv Sabary, b. 1815; d. 1835.

11. Benjamin[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., June 7, 1783; d. Portland, Me., July 4, 1824. Married Lois Williams, of Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Silas.
ii Christopher.
iii Rufus. (A seaman.)
iv Henry. (Name changed to Henry Williams.)
v William Bradbury. (Said to have d. in New Orleans.)
vi Mary Jane, m. Julian Levi, of Georgetown, Mass.
vii Caroline, m. Frederick Fosdick.
viii Sarah Ann, m. Daniel Libby.

12. James[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 15, 1787; d. Clinton, Me., Nov. 19, 1838. Lived at Clinton, Me., after 1812.
Married, I, May 20, 1806, Polly Bradeen (or Berdeen), of Berwick, Me. (b. Jan. 10, 1788; d. Nov. 18, 1833). II, May 18, 1834, Mrs. Eleanor Farnham, of Sidney, Me. (b. York, Me.).

By first marriage:

CHILDREN.

i Theodate, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. James Kendall. Had 2 sons, 1 dau.
ii Andrew, b. June 15, 1810; m. Melinda Lewis. Ch. d. young.

iii Ivory, b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. ——. Had son Frank, in East Saugus, Mass.
iv Mary Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Orrin FitzGerald. Had son and daughter.
29 v George W., b. July 24, 1818; m., 1837, Adah Farnham, of Sidney, Me.
vi Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1821; m. Orrin FitzGerald. Had son and dau.
vii Lucretia, b. Apr. 21, 1824; m. Benjamin Morrison. Had 3 sons and 1 dau. Clinton, Me.
viii Susan, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. unm.
ix Orlando, b. Nov. 20, 1829; d. unm.
x Naomi, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. —— Leighton. Lived at Lynn, Mass.

By second marriage:

xi Clarissa Augusta, b. May 8, 1835; m. Hiram A. Merrill, and had son and dau.

13. Ivory [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Mar. 22, 1795; d. Berwick, Me.
Married, Dec. 16, 1819, Ada Furbish, of Berwick, Me.

CHILDREN.

30 i Sewall S., b. Dec. 21, 1821; m., 1841, Eliza A. Bradley.
31 ii James B., b. Feb. 21, 1823; m., 1848, Lucinda Cheney.
iii Mary Ann, b. 1825.
32 iv Alvah D., b. Jan. 9, 1830; m., 1850, Caroline C. Bragdon.
v William B., b. 1832.

14. Deacon Richard [6] (*James*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Shapleigh, Me., 1770; d. Pittsfield, N. H., 1848. Was bound out to service in boyhood, ran away from his master at age of 15 years, and came to Barnstead, N. H. Was on petition there in 1789, and taxpayer 1792.
Married Sally Noble (b. 1774; d. 1868).

CHILDREN.

i Judith, b. 1802; m. John Johnson; d. 1877.
ii Enoch, b. 1805; d. single.
33 iii Lewis, b. 1807; m. Ann Parshley.
34 iv John N., b. June 6, 1810; m., 1, Irene Fogg; 2, Betsey Davis; d. 1891.

15. Enoch [6] (*James*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., 1778; d. Shapleigh, Me. (?). Removed to Shapleigh, Me., about 1800.
Married, 1798, Betsey Twombly, of Berwick, Me.

CHILDREN.

35 i Charles, b. 1799; m., 1823, Abigail J. Grant, of Shapleigh, Me.
ii Sally, b. 1801; d. 1823.
iii James, b. 1803; d. 1815.

iv Mercy, b. 1805; d. 1826.
v Loisa, b. 1807.
vi Mary, b. 1811.
vii Phebe, b. 1814; m., 1837, John G. Wentworth (?).
viii Mehitable, b. 1816; d. 1819.
ix James, b. 1819; d. 1819.
x Olive, b. 1821.
xi Sally, b. 1823.
xii Irene, b. ——; d. 1841.

16. Nathaniel[6] (*James*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., 1786.
Married, 1808, Louisa Nason.

CHILDREN.

i Aaron, b. 1808; d. Mar. 6, 1815.
ii Louisa, b. 1811.
iii Nathan, b. 1814; d. 1815.
iv Sally, b. 1815; d. Oct. 24, 1815.
v Aaron, b. 1816; m., 1840, Cynthia Goodwin.
vi Domenius G., b. 1819.
vii Isaac, b. 1821; m., 1848, Susan C. Durgin.
viii Andrew G., b. 1823; m., 1847, Julia Ann Barnard.
ix Granville W., b. 1826.
x Mary E., b. 1829; d. 1832.
xi Mary E., b. 1832.

17. James[6] (*James*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., 1784.
Married, 1812 or 1813, Betsey Goodwin, of Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Mary, b. 1813.
ii Sarah, b. 1814.
iii Clarissa, b. 1817.
iv Naomi, b. 1820.
v Nancy, b. 1822.
vi James, b. 1824.
vii Enoch, b. 1825.
viii William, b. 1827.
ix Elisha, b. 1829.
x Isaac, b. 1831.

18. Jeremiah[6] (*William*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Oct. 9, 1779; d. Canaan, Me., Feb. 26, 1847. Lived at Canaan, Me.

Married, I, Margery Nason (b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Oct. 29, 1815). II, Lucy Foss (b. Topsham, Me., Mar. 19, 1791).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i John, b. 1803 (Canaan, Me.).
ii Sophia, b. 1804; m. Abner Buck.
iii Levi, b. 1806 (Ellsworth, Me.).
iv Aaron, b. 1808; m. Joanna —— (Boston, Mass.).

By second marriage:

36 v William H., b. 1816; m., 1844, Mary E. Valentine (Augusta, Me.).
vi Jeremiah, b. 1818.
vii Eliza Porter, b. 1821; m. Daniel Salisbury.
viii Lucy Jane, b. 1823; m. Edwin Dunbar.
ix Columbus, b. 1829.
x Cyrus E., b. 1833.

19. William, Jr.[6] (*William*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 6, 1790; d. 1827.

Married, Jan. 30, 1817, Susan Hamilton.

CHILDREN.

i Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1817; m. —— Stephens; d. Jan. 28, 1889.
ii Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 7, 1837.
iii Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1820; m. —— Davis; d. Apr. 13, 1860.
iv Bradford H., b. Dec. 31, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1832.
v William Cutter, b. June 10, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1832.
vi Susan, b. June 15, 1833; d. May 2, 1844.
vii Hannah M.

20. Sargent[6] (*William*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 27, 1796; d. Benton, Me. (?). Lived at Benton, Me.

Married, Dec. 2, 1818, Lucy Robinson, of Scarboro, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Miranda, b. 1819; m. J. F. Gerald.
ii Josiah J., b. Jan. 25, 1822; m., 1848, Abigail Brown, of Benton, Me.
iii John R., b. Jan. 14, 1826; m., 1850, Eliza A. Pratt, of Benton, Me.
iv Martha Ann W., b. Jan. 14, 1826.
v Benjamin C., b. 1828.
vi William S., b. 1831; d. 1832.
vii Lucy Jane, b. 1836.

21. Jacob[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. York, Me., Jan. 29, 1787. Lived at South Berwick, Me.

Married, York, Me., 1818, Mercy Boston.

CHILDREN.

i Harriett, b. 1819.
ii Elijah, b. 1820; d. 1820.
iii Elizabeth, b. 1821; d. 1838.
iv Mindwell, b. 1824; m. J. Blaisdell.
v Catharine, b. 1826; m., Jan. 9, 1851, James Brooks.
vi Oliver B., b. 1828; m. ——. (Was in East Boston, 1854.)
vii Matilda, b. 1830.
viii Jacob, Jr., b. 1832.
ix Mary, b. 1835.
x John Fairfield, b. 1839.
xi Joseph B., b. 1841.

22. Stephen[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. York, Me., Apr. 29, 1797; d. (?). Perhaps at Bernadotte, Ill.

Married, Jan. 29, 1818, Patience Sargent.

CHILDREN.

i Reuben, b. 1818; d. 1832.
ii Melinda, b. 1819; m. Josiah W. Sprague, of Hingham, Mass.; d. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1885.
iii Sarah Ann, b. 1821; m. John Orr.
iv Mary B., b. 1823; m. John B. Roberts.
v Patience, b. 1826; m. Henry Marks.
vi Lucretia, b. 1827; m. Abner Sealye.
vii Stephen, Jr., b. Mar., 1829; m. Ann Harriford.
viii Reuben, b. Nov., 1831; m. Phebe Harriford, and removed to Bernadotte, Fulton Co., Ill.
ix Benjamin F., b. 1846.

23. Samuel[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Aug. 28, 1806. Lived at North Berwick, Me.

Married, York, Me., Oct. 4, 1829, Eliza Moulton (b. Sept. 9, 1808).

CHILDREN.

i Julia Ann, b. 1830.
ii Charles Henry, b. 1834.
iii Edward Augustus, b. 1837.
iv Samuel Moulton, b. 1841.
v Abba Frances, b. 1845.
Harris Albert, b. 1849.

24. Asa[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Oct. 20, 1808; d. Berwick, Me. (?).

Married, Nov. 18, 1834, Dorcas Bragdon, of York, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Sally, b. 1835; d. 1837.
ii Olive, b. 1837; d. 1837.
iii Ephraim, b. 1838.
iv James B., b. 1839.
v Olive, b. 1841.
vi Phebe, b. 1843.
vii Simeon, b. 1845.
viii Charles, b. 1847.
ix Sarah, b. 1849.
x Owen, b. 1851.

25. Hiram[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 23, 1798; d. Limington, Me., Nov. 7, 1870. Lived at Limington, Me.

Married, I, Limerick, Me., Jan. 3, 1822, Silea Libbey (d. Sept. 3, 1823). II, May, 1834, Elizabeth Nason (d. Dec. 16, 1891).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

37 i Albion Keith Parris, b. July 18, 1823; m., 1853, Clara A. Brown, of Concord, N. H.; d. Winchester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1889.

By second marriage:

ii Charles Clifford, b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1862.
iii Mary Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1848.
iv Olive, b. July 24, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
v Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. July 22, 1845.

26. James Warren (*Reuben*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 17, 1811; d. Limington, Me., March 30, 1892. Lived at Limington, Me.

Married, Nov. 21, 1843, Emily C. Boothby, of Limington, Me. (b. Mar. 5, 1824).

CHILD.

Eunice, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1872; unm.

27. Charles[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Limington, Me., Apr. 20, 1807. Lived at Clinton, Me.

Married, I, Apr. 18, 1827, Rachel M. Foss (d. Apr. 8, 1848). II, Oct. 5, 1848, Ann Haywood.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i Joseph E., b. 1827.
ii William H., b. 1829.
iii Charles W., b. 1831.

iv Louisa Jane, b. 1833; d. 1848.
v Samuel A., b. 1835.
vi Francis E., b. 1840.
vii John M., b. 1844.

By second marriage:

viii George F., b. 1850.

28. John[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Limington, Me., Apr. 24, 1809. Lived at Limington, Me.

Married, Limington, Me., Oct. 25, 1835, Julia Ann Foss.

i Sabary, b. 1836; d. 1837.
ii Samuel W., b. 1837.
iii Wendell S. F., b. 1839.
iv Hannah G., b. 1840.
v William Bradford, b. 1842.
vi Sabary, b. 1844.
vii Sarah Ellen, b. 1845.
viii John Colby, b. 1847.
ix Joseph Allen, b. 1849.
x Roxanna S., b. 1851.

29. George W.[7] (*James*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Clinton, Me., July 24, 1818.

Married, Sidney, Me., Mar. 26, 1837, Adah Farnham.

CHILDREN.

(All born in Clinton, Me.)

38 i Alfred, b. June 5, 1837; m., 1863, Mrs. Mary A. Beekman, Ventura, Cal.
ii Lorinda, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Crowell Hall; d. 1879.
iii Almeda, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Ed. Mitchell.
iv Frances E., b. Apr. 9, 1843; m. A. Savage, Kingfield, Me.
v Wilber, b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. infancy.
vi Harriett, b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. R. S. Pratt.
39 vii Amanda, b. Aug. 4, 1850.
viii Albert, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Thais E. Morse.
40 ix Colby, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Louise B. Hoxie.

30. Sewall S.[7] (*Ivory*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 21, 1821. Living at South Berwick, Me. (1896).

Married, Oct. 3, 1841, Eliza A. Bradley.

CHILDREN.

i Charles E., b. 1842.
ii George S., b. 1843. In the War of Rebellion, and d. in Andersonville Prison.

iii Daniel I., b. 1847.
iv Delia A., b. 1849.
v Oren, b. 1851.
vi Etta.
vii Mary A.

31. James B.[7] (*Ivory,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 21, 1823.
Married, July 4, 1848, Lucinda Cheney.

CHILDREN.

i Elmira, b. 1849.
ii Abby J. L., b. 1851.

32. Alvah D.[7] (*Ivory,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 9, 1830.
Married, Jan. 9, 1850, Caroline Bragdon.

CHILDREN.

i Daniel B., b. 1850.
ii Ivory D., b. 1853.

33. Lewis[7] (Deacon *Richard,*[6] *James,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Barnstead, N. H., 1807. Farmer, Pittsfield, N. H.
Married, Ann Parshley (d. 1891).

CHILDREN.

i Enoch, b. 1837.
ii Calvin, b. 1840.
iii Charles L., b. 1843; d. 1891.
iv Albert, b. 1845.
v Henry P., b. 1847.
vi Edwin B., b. 1849.
vii Walter E., b. 1854.

34. John N.[7] (Deacon *Richard,*[6] *James,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Barnstead, N. H., June 6, 1810; d. Pittsfield, N. H., July 1, 1891. Lived at Pittsfield, N. H.
Married, I, Irene Fogg. II, Betsey Davis (b. 1803, d. 1894).

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

i John N., Jr., b. 1834; d. 1856.
ii A daughter.

By second marriage:

iii True W., b. 1843; m. —— (Pittsfield, N. H.).

A. K. Boyce

PUBLIC LIBRARY

iv Charles William, b. 1845; m. —— (Pittsfield, N. H.).
v Richard, b. 1847; d. 1869.
vi Levi W., b. 1848.

35. Charles [7] (*Enoch*,[6] *James*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), Berwick, Me., 1799; d. Shapleigh, Me. (?). Lived at Shapleigh, Me.

Married, Jan. 1, 1823, Abigail J. Grant, of Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

i Sarah A., b. 1824; m. T. J. Grant (Monroe, Me.).
ii Mary A., b. 1825.
iii Mercy, b. 1827.
iv Charles, b. 1829.
v Oliver H., b. 1831.
vi Abigail, b. 1833.
vii Elizabeth, b. 1834.
viii Perlina, b. 1837.
ix Elizabeth M., b. 1840.
x Charles H., b. 1842.
xi George J., b. 1845.
xii Olive, b. 1848.

36. William H.[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *William*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Canaan, Me., Nov. 28, 1816. Was living at Augusta, Me., in 1854.

Married, Waterville, Me., Mar., 1844, Mary E. Valentine.

CHILD.

Emma, b. 1849.

37. Hon. Albion Keith Parris[8] (*Hiram*,[7] *Reuben*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Limington, Me., July 18, 1823; d. Winchester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1889. Lawyer. Prepared for college at Limerick Academy and the New Hampton (N. H.) Institute, entering Colby University as a sophomore in 1845, and afterward taking a "dismission" to Harvard College. He studied law at Saco, Me., in the office of Hon. John Fairfield and Chief Justice Shepley, and at Harvard Law School, from which he was graduated in 1848. Soon after graduation he opened an office in Joy's Building in Boston (owned by the heirs of Benjamin Joy, and situated on Washington Street, a few steps from the original lands of Thomas Joy [1]). By his own unaided efforts he at once established a large and lucrative clientage, which continued to the

time of his decease. He early mingled in public affairs, and was chosen an alderman of the City of Boston in 1855. As an alderman he was active, public spirited, and influential, and the erection of the Boston Public Library building and the filling of the Back Bay section were accomplished largely through his efforts. He also represented the City of Boston in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1857 as a Republican, and filled other offices of trust and honor. He was prominent in Masonic circles, and was a member of the Boston Commandery. In the various phases of professional life he was often charged with the responsibility of important interests, visiting Europe several times on matters of large moment, and in his connection with banks, railroads, and other corporations, or as trustee at times for large amounts, Mr. Joy always filled every position with ability and fidelity.

Married, Feb. 17, 1853, Clara A. Brown,* of Concord, N. H. (b. Jan. 9, 1825).

CHILDREN.

i Minnie Belle, b. Sept. 3, 1857.

ii Fred, b. July 8, 1859. A.B., Harvard University, 1881; LL.B., Boston University, 1884. Lawyer, Boston. Res., Winchester, Mass. Rep. Massachusetts Gen. Court, 1893. Senator, 1898–9, 1899–1900.

41 iii Helen S., b. Oct. 11, 1861; m., Sept. 11, 1890, Irving P. Fox.

iv Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

38. Alfred[6] (*George W.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Clinton, Me., June 5, 1837. Resides Ventura, Cal.

Married, 1863, Mrs. Mary A. Beekman, b. New York State.

CHILDREN.

i Albert E.

ii Henry C.

iii Addie A.

iv Arthur W.

v Elmer R. New Britain, Conn. (1900).

vi Orlando.

vii Leila E.

viii Jesse C.

39. Albert[6] (*George W.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3]

* Descended from John Rogers, the martyr.

Ephraim,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Clinton, Me., Aug. 2, 1853. Res., Shawmut, Me.

Married Thais Edy Morse.

CHILDREN.

i Fred B.
ii Elmer R.
iii Myrtie L.

40. Colby [8] (*George W.*,[7] *James*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 27, 1855. Res., Fairfield, Me.

Married Louise B. Hoxie.

CHILD.

Merlin.

41. Helen S.[9] (*Albion K. P.*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Reuben*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas* [1]), b. Oct. 11, 1861.

Married, Sept. 11, 1890, Irving P. Fox.

CHILDREN.

i Dorothy *Fox*, b. June 11, 1893.
ii Fred Joy *Fox*, b. June 4, 1899.

APPENDIX.

(*A*) THE JAY (JOY) FAMILY OF NORFOLK.

(*B*) DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THOMAS JOY, COLONIST.

- (*a*) THOMAS JOY'S LANDS IN BOSTON.
- (*b*) THE GALLOP WILLS.
- (*c*) THE CHILD REMONSTRANCE AND PETITION.
- (*d*) THE "JOY" TOWN HOUSE PAPERS.
- (*e*) THE JOY–WOODMANSEY PAPERS.
- (*f*) THOMAS JOY'S ESTATE.

(*C*) THE SALISBURY–HINGHAM LINK.

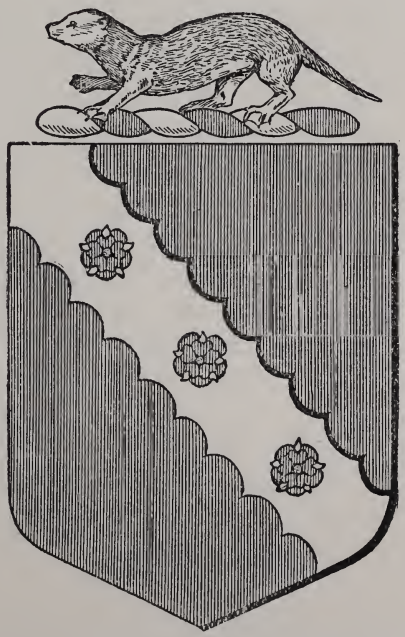
(*D*) OTHER JOY FAMILIES.

- (*a*) THE NANTUCKET FAMILY.
- (*b*) THE MAINE FAMILIES.
- (*c*) A PENNSYLVANIA FAMILY.
- (*d*) A DELAWARE FAMILY.
- (*e*) A WASHINGTON, D. C., FAMILY.
- (*f*) A SOUTH CAROLINA FAMILY.
- (*g*) A NEW YORK FAMILY.
- (*h*) A MARYLAND FAMILY.

APPENDIX.

(*A*) THE JAY (JOY) FAMILY OF NORFOLK.

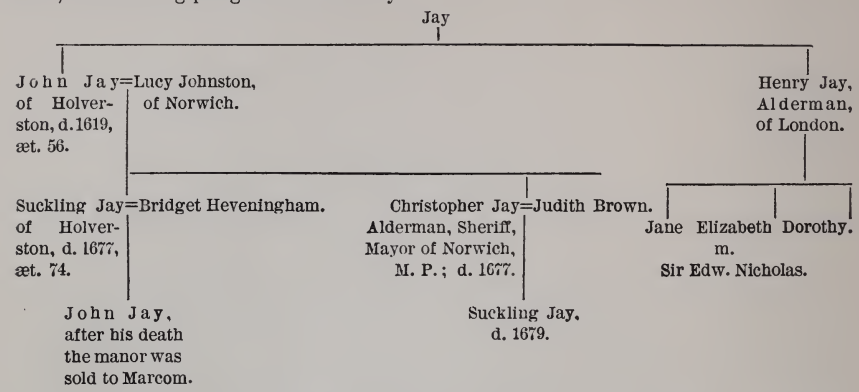
Several grants of arms have been made to Joy and Jay (Jaye) of England and Ireland. The bearing figured on page 75 was granted in 1738 to John Joy, of Benefield, England. The arms granted to Jaye, of London and Norfolk, 1601, are described on page 10 and figured below:



JAYE, OF LONDON AND NORFOLK, GRANTED 1601.

This Jay family occupied the manor of Holverston, on the road between Yelverton and Hillington, in County Norfolk. Mr. J. C. J. Brown, of Boston, Mass., has added to our obli-

gations by preparing from Blomfield's *History of Norfolk County*, and the *Heraldic Visitations*, the following pedigree of this family:

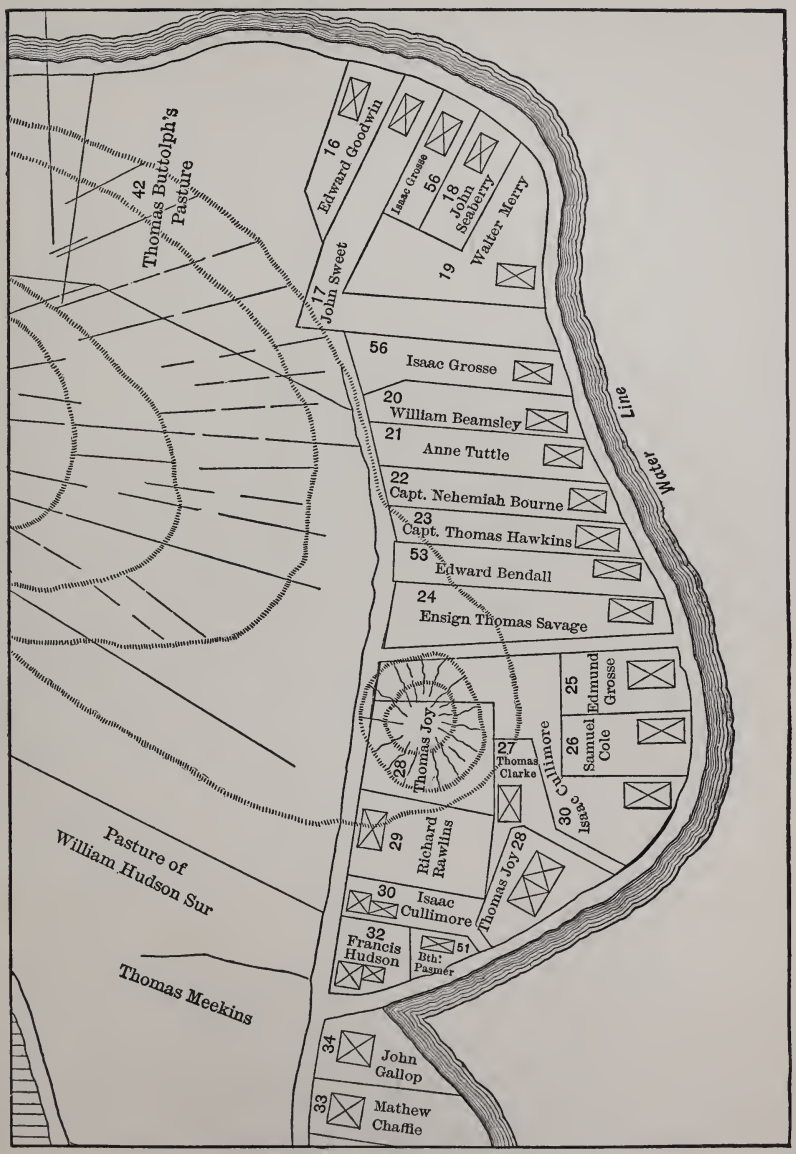


The name of the Norfolk family is spelled as our Thomas probably spelled it, though his American posterity have fixed upon a different vowel. The name Hobart, of Norfolk, has suffered far more, as the forms Hobart, Hubbard, Hubert, etc., bear witness. The close relations between the Hobarts, of Norfolk, and the Jays, furnish a suggestive parallel to Thomas Joy's relations with the Hobarts of the American Hingham. Thomas Joy's pastor in Hingham was the Rev. Peter Hobart; his partner in important operations was Capt. Joshua Hobart, who also witnessed his last will. At the same time in England Elizabeth Hobart, of Holverston, makes bequests to "my friend Mrs. Jay, my friend Major Jay, and my little godson Robert Jay, Mistress Mary Jay, and Mistress Ann Jay." In Essex County, England, in 1684, Isaac Hubbard was brother-in-law of Mr. John Jaye. In a recent post office directory of Norfolk County, England, the name Joy appears but once. There are a dozen Jays in the same list, including "Thomas Jay, miller, of Diss," and such familiar Christian names as James, George, Benjamin, William, Charles, and Joshua. Mr. Brown, an experienced genealogist, concludes that the region of Norfolk about Norwich is the ground which must be visited by the person who shall at no distant day, we trust, discover the birthplace and parentage of Thomas Joy the Colonist.

(*B*) DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THOMAS JOY, COLONIST.

(*a*) THOMAS JOY'S LANDS IN BOSTON.

The *Book of Possessions*, sometimes called the "Doomsday Book," of Boston, was intended to be an official record of all lands in the town, with description and ownership, as a basis for future conveyance. It was compiled some time between 1640 and 1650, but the time was twice extended—to 1652 and 1657. Our plan of the portion of Boston showing the two lots of Thomas Joy as described in the *Book of Possessions* has been furnished by J. C. J. Brown, Esq., for this book. One lot was by the water side, a "meerstead," and here stood his dwelling hard by that of his father-in-law, John Gallop. These "cove lots" were accounted the most desirable business locations in the town, and were owned by the principal men of the town. The second, or inland lot, of about an acre, became the social center, or "court end," of the provincial capital. The mansions of Governor Hutchinson and Sir Charles Henry



PLAN OF PART OF BOSTON IN 1647, ACCORDING TO THE "BOOK OF POSSESSIONS," SHOWING TWO OF THOMAS JOY'S LOTS.

Frankland were built upon it. The church of the Mathers bordered it, and later the home of Paul Revere occupied a part of it. The valuable lot on Bendall's Cove which Thomas Joy deeded to Bozoan Allen in 1647 (with the new house upon it and wharf) is not given as belonging to Joy in the *Book of Possessions*, and does not appear on our plan.

(*b*) THE GALLOP WILLS.

Bequests in the will of John Gallop, father of Thomas Joy's wife Joan, dated 20th of the 10th month, 1649:

"To sonne John Gallop, my new shallop after my death. To my daughter Joane my heaffer. . . . . My two youngest sons shall employ my barcke the first year after my decease wholly for theire mother, and after one year to have two thirds for themselves and one third for theire mother, and to repair and maintain the barcke themselves, looking for no help from theire mother, only she shall have the third of profitt; also my wife shall have the use of howses, lands, and goods, for hir comfortable maintenance so long as shee shall live; after hir decease it shall wholly remayne and equally divided to my two youngest sonnes Samuel Gallop and Nathaniel Gallop, if they carry themselves as obedient children to theire mother; but if they be rebellious then shee shall have liberty to dispose of all as shee shall think Good; and if one sonne dye before the other then all to remayne to the other; if both dye before theire mother, then my wife shall dispose of all as shee shall thinke Goode. I doe give to John Joy, my daughter's sonne £5 to be paid to him at 21 yeares of age, and if he dye before it shall remain to his brother Joseph. I doe give forty shillings to the building of the new meeting howse. . . . Thus desiring to leave my wife & children & all unto the wise disposing Providence of Almighty God, desiring his blessing upon them and craving favor of his love to their souls in the Lord Jesus Christ."

Extract from the will of Christabel Gallop:

"Being in perfect memory though weak in body this 24th of the 5th month 1655: I doe give unto my sonne, John Gallop, halfe my money which is about £15, & I doe give him ye bed I lye on, with one boulster, one coverlid & blankett, also one of the best brasse kettles, a sea chest, a great bible, one pewter platter, one paire of sheetes, one pillowber, five napkins, one holland board cloth; and halfe my wareing clothes I do give Hannah my sonne John Gallops wife. I doe give to my daughter Joane Joye halfe my money, with one great brasse pot, with one of ye best brasse kettles, one flock bed, two blanketts, also, one paire of my best sheetes, one beareing sheete, one odd sheete, one pewter candlestick, one porringer, one pewter platter and five napkins, with halfe my wareing clothes. All these I doe give to my daughter Joane Joye."

(*c*) THE CHILD REMONSTRANCE AND PETITION.

This memorial of Robert Child and others praying for a liberal reform in the government of New England was the cause of the political agitation in Boston in 1646. Thomas Joy's part in it is clearly set forth in the sketch of his life, pp. 14–16 of this volume. The petition is here given in full from the reprint in the *Hutchinson Collection of Original Papers*, pp. 188–196:

"*A Remonstrance and Petition of Robert Child, and others:*

"To the worshipful the Governor, the Deputy Governor, and the rest of the Assistants of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, together with the Deputyes of the General Court now assembled in Boston.

"The Remonstrance and humble Petition of us whose names are underwritten, in behalfe of ourselves and divers others within the jurisdiction, humbly sheweth,

"That we cannot but with all thankfulness acknowledge your indefatigable paines, continuall care and constant vigilancy, which, by the blessing of the Almighty, hath procured unto this wilderness the much desired fruits of peace and plenty: While our native land, yea the christian world, is sharply afflicted with the devouring sword and the sad consequents of intestine wars.

"And further, that you whom the Lord hath placed at the helme of these plantations, and endowed with eminent gifts fitt for such honourable callings, are best able to foresee the clouds which hang over our heads, the storms and tempests which threaten this poor handfull here planted, and timously to amend them. Notwithstanding, those who are under decks, being at present unfit for higher employments, may perceive those leaks which will inevitably sink this weake and ill compacted vessell, if not by your wisdomes opportunely prevented. We who, in behalfe of ourselves and divers of our countrymen, laying our hands upon our breasts and seriously considering that the hand of our good God, who through his goodnesse hath safely brought us and ours through the great ocean and planted us here, seems not now to be with us, yea rather against us, blasting all our designs, though contrived with much deliberation, undertaken with great care, and proceeding with more than ordinary probability of successful events, by which many of good estates are brought to the brink of extreame poverty, yea at this time laying his just hand upon our familyes, taking many away to himself, striking others with unwonted malignant sicknesses, and with some shameful diseases, have thought it convenient with all respectivenesse to present these our sincere requests and remonstrances to this honored court, hoping we have found out those speciall leaks, which concurring with many and great sins of this place (which our consciences know and our brethren of England are not ignorant of) are the speciall causes of the Lords turning his face from us, leaving us to ourselves, and consequently to strife, contention, unfaithfulnesse, idlenes, and of lamentable faylings, not blessing us in any of our endeavours, so as to give us any great hopes of staple commodities, and consequently of comfortable subsistance, though we, to the utmost of our power, these many years, even to the exhausting of our estates and spirits, have endeavoured the same; but contrariwise, all things grow worse and worse, even to the threatening (in our apprehensions) of no less than finall ruine; not doubting but that you will receive them with the same candour of mind which we, not ayming at novelty or disturbance, but at the glory of God, our allegiance to the state of England, and good of these poor plantations (if our hearts deceive us not) present them unto you, though for want of skill and other necessary helpe roughly drawne up; and hope that you will be more diligent in amending than we in searching out the causes of these our present calamities, &c. Not to trouble you who are employed in the most serious affairs of these plantations with many words, we shall briefly referre them to these heads, &c.

"1. Whereas this place hath been planted by the incouragement, next under God, of letters patents given and granted by his Majesty of England to the inhabitants thereof, with many privileges and immunities, viz. Incorporation into a company, liberty of choosing governors, setling government, making lawes not repugnant to the lawes of England, power of administring the oath of allegiance to all, &c., as by the said letters patents more largely appeareth. Notwithstanding we can not, according to our judgments, discerne a setled forme of government according to the lawes of England, which may seem strange to our

countrymen, yea to the whole world, especially considering we are all English. Neither do we so understand and perceyve our owne lawes or libertyes, or any body of lawes here so established, as that thereby there may be a sure and comfortable enjoyment of our lives, libertyes, and estates, according to our due and naturall rights, as freeborne subjects of the English nation. By which, many inconveniences flow into plantations, viz. jealousies of introducing arbitrary government, which many are prone to beleeve, construing the procrastination of such setled lawes to proceed from an overgreedy spirit of arbitrary power (which it may be is their weaknes) such proceedings being detestable to our English nation, and to all good men, and at present a cheife cause of the intestine warre in our deare country: Further, it gives cause to many to thinke themselves hardly dealt with, others too much favored, and the scale of justice too much bowed and unequally balanced: From whence also proceedeth feares and jealousies of illegal committments, unjust imprisonments, taxes, rates, customes, levyes of ungrounded and undoing assessments, unjustifiable presses, undue fynes, unmeasurable expenses and charges, of unconceyvable dangers through a negative or destructive vote unduly placed, and not well regulated, in a word, of a non certainty of all things we enjoy, whether lives, liberties or estates: and also of undue oaths, being subject to exposition, according to the will of him or them that gives them, and not according to a due and unbowed rule of law, which is the true interpreter of all oathes to all men, whether judge or judged.

"Wherefore our humble desire and request is, that you would be pleased to consider of our present condition and upon what foundation we stand, and unanimously concurr to establish the fundamental and wholesome laws of our native country, and such others as are no wayes repugnant to them, unto which all of us are most accustomed; and we suppose them best agreeable to our English tempers, and yourselves obliged thereunto by the generall charter and your oathe of allegiance. Neither can we tell, whether the Lord hath blessed many in these parts with such eminent politicall gifts, so as to contrive better lawes and customes than the wisest of our nation have with great consideration composed, and by many hundred years experience have found most equall and just; which have procured to the nation much honour and renowne amongst strangers, and long peace and tranquility amongst themselves. And for the more strict and due observation and execution of the said lawes by all the ministers of justice, That there may be a setled rule for them to walke by in all cases of judicature, from which if they swerve there may be some power setled, according to the lawes of England, that may call them to account for their delinquences, which may be a good meanes to prevent divers unnessary appeales into England.

"2. Whereas there are many thousands in these plantations, of the English nation, freeborne, quiett and peaceable men, righteous in their dealings, forward with hand, heart and purse, to advance the public good, knowne friends to the honorable and victorious Houses of Parliament, lovers of their nation, &c., who are debarred from all civill imployments (without any just cause that we know) not being permitted to bear the least office (though it can not be denyed but some are well qualified) no not so much as to have any votes in choosing magistrates, captains, or other civill and military officers; notwithstanding they have here expended their youth, borne the burthen of the day, wasted much of their estates for the subsistence of these poore plantations, paid all assessments, taxes, rates, at least equall, if not exceeding others, yea when the late warre was denounced against the Narrowgansett Indians, without their consent, their goods were seized on for the service, themselves and servants especially forced, and impressed to serve in that warre, to the hazarding of all things

most dear and near unto them, whence issue forth many inconveniences, secret discontents, murmurings, rents in the plantations, discouragements in their callings, unsettlednes in their minds, strife, contention, and the Lord only knows to what a flame in time it may kindle; also jealousies of too much unwarranted power and dominion on the one side, and of perpetual slavery and bondage on the other, and which is intollerable, even by those who ought to love and respect them as brethren.

"We therefore desire that civil liberty and freedom be forthwith granted to all truly English, equal to the rest of their countrymen, as in all plantations is accustomed to be done, and as all freeborne enjoy in our native country; (we hoping here in some things to enjoy greater liberties than elsewhere, counting it no small losse of liberty to be as it were banished from our native home, and enforced to lay our bones in a strange wildernes) without imposing any oathes or covenant on them, which we suppose can not be warranted by the letters patent, and seeme not to concur with the oath of allegiance formerly enforced on all, and later covenants lately imposed on many here present by the honorable houses of parliament, or at least to detract from our native country and lawes, which by some are stiled foreign, and this place termed rather a free state, than a colonie or corporation of England; all of us being very willing to take such oathes and covenants as are expressions of our desires of advanceing the glory of God and good of this place, and of our dutyes to the state of England, and love of our nation, being composed according to the lawes and customes of other corporations of England; but all of us are exceeding unwilling by any pollicies whatsoever to be rent from our native country, though far distant from it, valuing our free derivations, the immunities and privileges which we and our posterity doe and we hope shall always enjoy above the greatest honors of this country, not cemented to the state of England, and glory to be accounted though but as rushes of that land, yet that we may continue to write that we and ours are English; or least we entreat that the bodyes of us and ours (English subjects possessing here no privileges) may not be impressed, nor goods forcibly taken away, least we, not knowing the justice of this warre, may be ignorantly and unwillingly enforced upon our own destruction, and that all assessment, taxes, impositions, which are many and grievous (if civill liberty be not granted) may be taken of, that in all things we may be strangers, otherwise we suppose ourselves in a worse case here and less free than the natives amongst whom we live or any aliens. Further, that none of the English nation, who at this time are too forward to be gone, and very backward to come hither, be banished, unles they break the known lawes of England in so high a measure, as to deserve so high a punishment; and that those few that come over may settle here without having two magistrates hands, which sometimes not being possible to obtain, hath procured a kind of banishment to some, who might have been serviceable to this place, as they have been to the state of England, &c. And we likewise desire that no greater punishments be inflicted upon offenders than are allowed and sett by the laws of our native country.

"3. Whereas there are divers sober, righteous and godly men, eminent for knowledge and other gracious gifts of the holy spirit, noe wayes scandalous in their lives and conversation, members of the church of England (in all ages famous for piety and learning) not dissenting from the latest and best reformation in England, Scotland, &c. yet they and their posterity are deteined from the seales of the covenant of free grace, because, as it is supposed, they will not take these churches covenants, for which as yet they see no light in God's word; neither can they clearly perceive what they are, every church having their cov-

enant differing from anothers, at least in words: Yea some churches sometime adding, sometime detracting, calling it sometimes the covenant of grace, sometimes a branch of it, sometimes a profession of the free covenant, &c. notwithstanding they are compelled, under a severe fine, every Lords day to appear at the congregation, and notice is taken of such who stay not till baptism be administered to other mens children, though denyed to their owne, and in some places forced to contribute to the maintenance of those ministers who vouchsafe not to take them into their flock, though desirous of the ordinances of God, &c. yet they are not accounted so much as brethren, nor publickly so called, nor is christian vigilancy (commanded to all) any way exercised to them. Whence, as we conceive, doe abound an ocean of inconveniences, dishonor to God and to his ordinances, little profit by the ministry, encrease of anabaptisme, and of those that totally contemn all ordinances as vaine, fading of christian graces, decrease of brotherly love, heresies, schismes, &c. the whole body of the members of the church of England, like sheep scattered in the wildernes, without a shepard, in a forlorn condition.

"We therefore humbly entreat you, in whose hands it is to help and whose judicious eyes discern these great inconveniences, for the glory of God and the comfort of your brethren and countrymen, to give liberty to the members of the church of England, not scandalous in their lives and conversations (as members of these churches) to be taken into your congregation and to enjoy with you all those liberties and ordinances Christ hath purchased for them, and into whose name they are baptised, that the Lord may be one and his name one amongst us in this place; that the seales of the covenant may be applied to them and their posterity, as we conceive they ought to be, till inconveniences hereby be found prejudiciall to the churches and colony (which we hope shall never be) not doubting but the same christian favour will be shewed to all its members of these churches, when they shall retire to our dear native country (if their conversations be righteous and holy) or otherwise to grant liberty to settle themselves here in a church way, according to the best reformations of England and Scotland, if not, we and they shall necessitated to apply our humble desires to the honourable houses of parliament, who we hope will take our sad conditions into their serious considerations, to provide able ministers for us (this place not being so well provided as to spare any) or else out of their charity, many estates being wasted, to transport us to some other place, where we may live like christians and not be accounted burthens, but serviceable both to church and state.

"These things being granted, by the blessing of God to us in Christ, we hope to see the now contemned ordinances of God highly prized, the gospel, much darkened, break forth as the sun at noon day, christian charity and brotherly love, almost frozen, wax warm, zeal and holy emulation more fervent, jealousy of arbitrary government (the bane of all common wealths) quite banished, the wicked, if any such be found, in their courses disheartened, the righteous actors in their wayes encouraged, secret discontents fretting like cankers, remedied, merchandising, and shipping by speciall providence wasted, speedily encreased, mines undertaken with more cheerfulnes, fishing with more forwardnes, husbandry now withering forthwith flourishing, villages and plantations much deserted presently more populous, all mechanicall trades the great enriching of all common wealths heartily going on, stable commodities the life of trade presently raised, our almost lost credit regayned, our brethren of Englands just indignation and their force as a post flying from us turned to embrace us, the honourable houses of parliament patrons of piety under their wings in these dangerous times with

alacrity shrowding us, the privileges and immunities which we and ours enjoy in our native land more firmly settled, forreign enemies dayly threatening totally discouraged, unsettled men now abounding firmly planted, that the prosperity of England may not be the ruine of this plantation but the contrary, hands, hearts, and purses now streightened freely opened for public and honorable services, strife and contention now rife abated, taxes and sesses lightened, the burthens of the state but pleasure, &c. To conclude, all businesses in church and common wealth which for many years have seemed to go backward, beyond our desert yea expectation, the good hand of our God going along with us, successfully thriving.

"And shall always pray the Almighty, the only wise God, to guide you with his wisdom, strengthen you with his power in all your undertakings, that all may be for the glory and good of his people, and that he would blesse your wisdome with the blessing of peace, plenty, and long dayes, &c.

"Subscribed

"Robert Child, Thomas Fowle, Samuel Maverick,
"Thomas Burton, David Yale, John Dand."
"John Smith,

(*d*) THE "JOY" TOWN HOUSE PAPERS.

Copies of Original Papers, in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, relating to the Erection of the Town House in Boston in 1657:

1.

"Power conferred by the committees for the Town House—1657:

"Wee whose names are under wrighten having full power given us by the Town of Boston to Agree with workmen, & in their behalfe to Engadge the Town, In the Payment of any sum or sums for the Building Erecting & Compleating of A house for the Town both for the forme & dimentions &c according as we shall Judge meet, They the s^d^ Towne having Engadged themselves to own & stand by us and pforme what promises Covenants or Engadgm wee should make in order to the accomplishing of the premises, And to facillitate the s^d^ worke we the s^d^ subscribed doe make choyce of M Edward Hutchinson & John Hull in o behalfe to Agree & Compound with workmen & Engadge paym^t^ in everie respect for the s^d^ worke & we doe hereby oblidge o^r^selves to stand by, own & performe what the s^d^ M^r^ Ed: Hutchinson & Jn Hull Soe deputed shall doe or Engadge themselves in as iff it was the personall act of everie one off us & heerunto we subscribe o^r^ hands, by this binding o^r^selves likewise to own what the s^d^ partyes have allridy done in the s^d^ worke signed this 31 of the 6th month 1657

"Townesmen
"Commissioners — Tho: Marshall, Samuel Cole, William Paddy, Josh: Scottow, Jer: Howchin"

"Agreem^r^ for the Town House —— 1657.

"Boston. August 1. 1657

"Wee whose names are underwritten Being chosen by & in behalfe of the Towne of Boston, to bargain & Contract with some able workmen about A house for the Towne, we have

bargained & Contracted, & by these presents doe bargain & Covenant with Thomas Joy and Bartholomew Bernad of Boston; & the s^d^ Thomas Joy & Barth Bernad, are hereby bound & doe oblidge themselves unto the s^d^ Town of Boston (& in un[to] In theire behalfe) that they will Prepare & Erect, a very substantiall and Comely building In the place Appointed by the s^d^ Towne: The dimentions of wch Edifice shall be sixty six foot in Length, and thirty six foot in Breadth from out side to out side, set upon twenty one Pillers of full ten foot high between Pedestall & Capitall, & well brased all four waies, placed upon foundation of stones in the bottome. The wholl Building to Jetty over three foot without the Pillers everie way: The height of the s^d^ House to be ten foot betwixt Joynts above the Pillers, and a halfe story above that with three gable Endes over it upon each side: A walke upon the Top fourteen or 15 foot wide with two Turrets, & turned Balasters and railes, round about the walke according to A model or draught Presented to us, by the s^d^ Tho: Joy & Barth: Bernad. The s^d^ Tho: Joy & Barth. Bernad Likewise finding things necisarie and meet for the s^d^ Building viz: Timber in everie respect & of everie sort, substantiall & meet according to Proportion & Art, Plank for the sides & ends three Inch thick,* well groved into one another, and into the timbers allso an Inch and halfe; well plained and smoothed on Both sides, two Inch plank for the lower floor, and full Inch for the upper floor, Both smoothed, and upon the walk duble boarded and well groved: the Rooff well boarded and shingled, with gutters sufficiently made.

"Bringing all to the Place, Erecting finishing & Compleating the whole Edifice viz The Frame, foundations, Floores, staires (viz Two pair halfe paced staires and turned staires up into the walke) doores, window Cases & Casements mantle peeces Inclosures Pertitions † &c The wholl Edifice to be Erected, by the thirty daye of the fourth month called June next ensuing the date heeroff; and Covered and shingled within six weekes after that. The Town finding all the Iron worke, as nailes hookes hinges &c. glass with glasing and Lead for the Gutters masonrie worke as the chimnies, foundation of the Pillers with stone brick & Lime belonging to the same the affo^r^s^d^ Tho: and Barth: all the other worke as affo,^sd^ The Town finding help at the raysing.

"In consideration of the premises we doe heerby oblidge ourselves (according to order & in behalfe of the s^d^ Town of Boston affors^d^) To give & Assigne over unto the s^d^ Tho: Joy & Barthol: Bernad or to either of them or their assignes the three Hund: Pounds wch is that Part of the Legacy of Capt Rob Keyne (deceased) designed and bequeathed unto the s^d^ Town in his Last will for ther use, and also one hund. Pound more we heerby oblidge o^r^selves to Pay or Cause to be paied unto the s^d^ Thomas & Bartholomew or their Assignes In good English goods at price Currant, and likewise to doe our uttmost that one fiffty pound of this above mentioned paym^t^ (viz out of the thre Hun^d^) may be made in mony for the more lively causing an end of the affo^r^s^d^ worke.

"The time wch Payment shall be as followeth viz: one Hund. Pound at the Bringing of the Timber to the Place A second Hund: at the raysing A third Hund: at the inclosure & Covering A fourth at the finishing and Compleating unto all these premises aboves^d^ we doe heerby Joyntly & severaly mutualy & Interchangeably bind o^r^selves by o^r^ hands & seales this first of August, 1657.

---

* "Only we alow of Two Inch plank for the sides & ends above the Plates & beames."

† "There is to be both Roomes from the chimnies closed on both sides and one Cross partition in one of the Roomes; beside the stair case."

"We doe also engadge that the three Hund: pound in the Legacy above s[d] shall be made good unto the s[d] workmen Thomas & Bartholomew.

"Witness heer unto
"Joseph Newgate
"James Browne
"Henry Powning."

Edward Hutchinson [seal]
John Hull [seal]

(*e*) THE JOY–WOODMANSEY PAPERS.

Case 1433, Files of the Supreme Court of Suffolk County, Mass., is interesting to all descendants of Thomas Joy, of Boston, for among the papers filed in the case is a bill of account of the merchant Woodmansey against Joy, together with Joy's account against him. A close reading of these apparently commonplace entries will throw considerable light upon Mr. Joy's manner of life, his personal expenditure, and his business methods.

In April, 1675, Thomas Joy, of Hingham, carpenter, brought suit against John Woodmansey, of Boston, to recover debt "to the value of £385 2s. 8d., due to said Thomas Joy for several parcels of money, £91 for a warehouse, by appraisement, timber planks, boards, and goods." Woodmansey opposed a counter claim against Thomas Joy for goods, etc., and damage "for not performing his several contracts and covenants." See on p. 26 preceding. The itemized accounts are here reprinted in full:

THOMAS JOY, OF BOSTON, CARPENTER. *Dr.*

(Page 1)

1659			£	s.	d.
June	21	Imprs to two hatts W 7 & W 12 at 12[s] ℔ hatt....	01	04	00
		" to 3 y[ds] silver and gold twist 18[d] ℔ y[d].....	00	04	06
	23	" to soe much p[d] Isaack Hart of Redding his wife.....	02	05	00
July	18	" to George Harwood 3[s].....	00	03	00
	19	" to Goodman Andrews 7[s].....	00	07	00
Augus[t]	4	" to 20 y[ds] of Locrem at 20[d] ℔ y[d].....	01	13	04
		" to Lieu[t]. Will[m] Hudson July 25 30[s].....	01	10	00
July	25	" to m[r] Allin of Dedham.....	02	00	00
	28	" to Jn[o] Hutchinsons wife 20[s].....	01	00	00
Augus[t]	4	" to m[r] Hubbard of Hingham 1 p[r] of stockins 7[s].....	00	07	00
	27	" to soe much p[d] Will[m] Hobson ℔ yo[r] order.....	01	07	10
		" to Goodman Baker.....	00	03	06
July	16	" to Jn[o] Farnam.....	03	00	06
	25	" to Jn[o] Foulsons wife 35[s].....	01	15	00
		" to Lieu[t]. Hudsons man ℔ yo[r] order a p[r] of shooes.....	00	05	04
		" to Goodman Emms 3£.....	03	00	00
		" to Richard Bennitt.....	05	10	00
		" to Peeter Goose.....	00	18	06
		" to Benj. Thwing.....	00	03	06
27. 00. 00.		" to Goodman Tight.....	00	02	00
Septembr	27	" to soe much p[d] Jn[o] Mackham & partner[s].....	06	00	09
Octobe[r]	21	" to a p[r] of wolsteed hose & a p[r] of woollen.....	00	11	08
	25	" to Richard Stream ℔ note.....	03	00	00
Novembr	10	" to Goodman Humell of Charlestowne.....	02	10	00
		" to yo[r] Sonne in buttons & silke & ribband.....	00	05	08
Decembr	29	" to 5 y[ds] of red kersy at 6[s] 6[d] ℔ y[d].....	01	12	06
		" to buttons, silke, and galloon.....	00	04	08
Jan[r]y	3	" to George Browne in canvas & thrid 16[d].....	00	01	04
		" to Soe much p[d] Sarg[t]. Evan Thomas.....	02	15	00

Jan^{ry}	3	Imprs to Evan Thomas ℔ note	07	10	00
	9	" to Goodman Collins ℔ note	00	06	00
	23	" to Goodman Ward ℔ note 11^{s}	00	11	00
March	6	" to 2 botles English Sptts	00	04	06
	12	" to Goodman Hutchins of Haverill ℔ note	05	00	00
	20	" to Josephs wife	04	00	00
	29	" to Mr Mayoh of Boston	01	00	00
		" to 4 botles of English Sptts	00	09	00
1660					
May	3	" to Mr Greenleafe	03	00	00
June	8	" to Goodman Packer	01	00	00
	9	" to 4^{lbs} raisons at 6^{d} ℔ lb	00	02	00
		" p^{d} to Lieu^{t}. Hudson ℔ yor order	00	01	02
	18	" to 4^{lbs} raisons at 6^{d} ℔ lb	00	02	00
		" to soe much p^{d} Richd Church in part of the wharfage as ℔ his account & yor bill	08	15	00
July	9	" to 1 p^{r} woollen hose	00	04	09
		" to tape 3^{d} & p^{d} Willm Pearce ℔ yor order	00	05	03
Augus^{t}	13	" to Goodman Packer ℔ order 30^{s}	01	10	00
Septemb^{r}	6	" to Willm Hobson 50^{s}	02	10	00
	7	" to Tho: Gill of Hingham	01	05	00
	10	" 1 p^{r} hose 5^{s}	00	05	00
		" to 6 y^{ds} ½ of Searge at 6^{s} ℔ y^{d}	01	19	00
		" to 1 y^{d} bucram 18^{d} & 3 y^{ds} of ozenbr^{e} at 20^{d}	00	06	06
		" to soe much p^{d} James Packers wife ℔ note	02	00	00
Octob^{r}	8	" to James Packers wife ℔ note 20^{s}	01	00	00
	9	" to 1 y^{d} ¼ of broadcloth 12^{s}, pocketts and buttons	00	17	00
	16	" to Tho: Boyden ℔ note 20^{s}	01	00	00
	17	" to Ambros Bennitt 14^{s}	00	14	00
		" to Jno Tuckerman ℔ note 10^{s}	00	10	00
	27	" to Joseph Beales	00	08	00
	29	" to Ezekiell Maine ℔ note 25^{s}	01	05	00
	31	" to Joseph Bastard 40^{s}	02	00	00
Novemb^{r}	2	" to Sarg^{t}. William Cotton ℔ note 30^{s}	01	10	00
	13	" to Gamaleel Phippen	05	00	00
			100	11	09

			£	s.	d.
1660		(Page 2)			
		Thomas Joy is Dr. as in page ye 1st	100	11	09
Novemb^{r}	23	Imprs to soe much p^{d} Joseph Ridley ℔ yor order	01	04	00
Decemb^{r}	7	" to Mathew Hawkes of Hingham	03	00	00
	19	" to Sarg^{t}. Evan Thomas ℔ note 40^{s}	02	00	00
	22	" to Ephr. Huit 22^{s}	01	02	00
Jan^{ry}	7	" to Gama^{ll} Phippen ℔ another note	05	00	00
Novemb^{r}	23	Thus far I have given him an account			
	24	" to Edward Richards for Nathl Butler 40^{s}	02	00	00
Feb^{ry}	25	" to 3 Doz. buttons at 10^{d} ℔ Doz	00	02	06
1661					
June	26	" to Willm Hobson 4 y^{ds} of Locrem ℔ order	00	08	00
1662					
April^{ll}	3	" to money 2^{s}	00	02	00
		" to 4 y^{ds} canvas at 21^{d} ℔ y^{d}	00	07	00
		" to a broad axe at 7^{s}	00	07	00
		" to 1 p^{r} shooes of Nathl Reanolds 3^{s} 8^{d}, a botle 6^{d}	00	04	02
		" to soe much p^{d} Sister Tappin for goods ℈℈ your wife	01	01	04

Aprl[l]	3	Imprs	to Goodman Manning 18[d]	00	01	06
		"	to Tho: Rawlins his wife 2 hatts at 10[s]	00	10	00
	23	"	to money p[d] yo[r] selfe 25[s]	01	05	00
		"	to 2 y[ds] 3-16 of Scarlet broadcloth at 50[s] ℔ y[d]	02	10	00
		"	to soe much p[d] Lieu[t]. Cooke in cloth	08	12	03
	24	"	to Sam[l] Northen for 3 p[r] shooes	00	17	10
		"	to 1 Quintall of fish at 11[s] ℔ qu'tll	00	11	00
		"	to a Barrell of Beefe at 3£	03	00	00
		"	to soe much p[d] M[r] Peeter Olliver for liqu[r]	00	16	10½
May	1	"	to soe much p[d] Rich[d] Church his wife	01	04	06
	6	"	to 1 y[ds] ½ of 12 ribb[d] & p[d] for a gallon of wine 5[s] 6[d]	00	05	06
	9	"	to M[r] Greenliefe for stockins	00	09	00
		"	to money p[d] you by Lieu[t]. Hudson 20[s]	01	00	00
	10	"	to a comb 6[d]	00	00	06
	12	"	p[d] to Believe Gridley ℔ yo[r] order	00	03	00
	19	"	to Franc Wainwright goods 40[s] & 10[s] money	02	10	00
		"	to a taffety hood & a Role at Sister Tappins	00	05	04
	25	"	to cash p[d] yo[r] selfe 21[s]	01	01	00
	30	"	to 9 quarts of brandy at 20[d] ℔ qt	00	15	00
June	4	"	to cash ℘℘ att twice	01	00	00
		"	to Caleb Beales ℔ note	03	00	00
		"	to Nathan[l] Baker 12[s] 6[d]	00	12	06
		"	to Goodman Studlin ℔ note 4[s]	00	04	00
	12	"	to Dan[l] Cushin ℔ yo[r] order	01	15	00
		"	to Edw[d] Cooke 10[s] in money & 3£ 10[s] in goods	04	00	00
	14-16	"	to cash p[d] yo[r] selfe 6[s] & 4[s]	00	10	00
	17	"	to Thomas Andrews 33[s] 6[d]	01	13	06
	19	"	to 2 p[r] shooes, twelves, at 5[s] 4[d] ℔ p[r]	00	10	08
	21	"	to a p[r] of hose at 2[s] 10[d]	00	02	10
July	1	"	to 2 y[ds] ½ silver twist at 12[d] ℔ y[d]	00	02	06
	2	"	to Jn[o] Roades for a p[r] of shooes, thirteens	00	05	06
	4	"	to money p[d] yo[r] selfe 20[s]	01	00	00
		"	to money for a thousand of nayles	00	10	00
	7	"	to a quire of paper & a powder blue	00	00	10
		"	to soe much p[d] Amos Shefeild for Jedkin	04	00	00
		"	to Sam[l] Northen for a p[r] of shooes	00	05	00
		"	to 2 botles of brandy	00	03	08
	14	"	to Sam[l] Northen for a p[r] of french falls	00	07	06
		"	to money p[d] yo[r] wife	00	05	00
		"	to 10 quarts of brandy at 20[d]	00	16	08
	16	"	to money pay[d] yo[r] selfe	01	00	00
	17	"	to Henry Vane ℔ note 48[s]	02	08	00
		"	to 1 oz. of wormsseed 10[d] & money 2[s]	00	02	10
	23	"	to 4 y[ds] lace at 3[d] ½	00	01	02
		"	to 1 [lb] of 22[d] nayles	00	01	10
	3-28	"	3 gallons of brandy at 6[s] ℔ gall	00	18	00
	30	"	p[d] Woodbery in nayles for Tho: Gill	00	05	00
	31	"	to Will[m] Hearesay 20[s] goods & cash 7[s]	01	07	00
				170	17	00½

(Page 3)

				£	s.	d.
1662			Brought from page 2 Amt	170	17	00½
Augus[t]	1	Imprs	to 15 yds wanting ⅛ of broad canvas at 2[s]	01	09	09
		"	to 24 y[ds] of Locrem at 23[d] ℔ yd	02	06	00
	13	"	to 3 y[ds] of penistone at 4[s] ℔ yd	01	12	00

Augus^{t}	1	Imprs to Jno Love by yor order 16^{s}	00	16	00
	4	" to yor Sonne Sam^{ll} 1^{lb} tobacc^{o} & 12^{d} money	00	02	00
		" to money p^{d} yor selfe 12^{s} & 1^{s}	00	13	00
		" to 3 galls ½ of rum at 4^{s}	00	14	00
		" to 2 galls ⅛ of brandy at 6^{s}	00	12	09
	7	" to Goodman Search 10^{s} for yor	00	10	00
		" to 3 yds of greene Seay at 5^{s} 9^{d} ℔ y^{d}	00	17	03
	8	" to Thomas Rawlins ℔ note	03	10	00
	11	" to 1 gall. of brandy at 6^{s}	00	06	00
	13	" to Mary Baxter ℔ yor wifes order 5^{s}	00	05	00
		to 1 gall. of brandy at 6^{s}	00	06	00
	15	" to Christopher Gibson ℔ yor wifes note	00	12	06
	16	" money to yor selfe	00	05	00
	18	" to 3 botles of brandy at 20^{d}	00	05	00
		" to 10 y^{ds} ½ lace at 3^{d} ½	00	03	00
		" to 2 y^{ds} ½ of fine canvas at 2^{s} ℔ y^{d}	00	05	00
	20	" to 2 galls of Rum to yor wife 8^{s}	00	08	00
	22	" money ℔℔ to yor wife 5^{s}	00	05	00
		" to Widdow Marsh for Thomas Gill	00	10	00
	30	" to 1 p^{r} shooes, twelves, 5^{s} 6^{d}	00	05	06
		" money 5^{s} & 1^{s}	00	06	00
		" to Soe much p^{d} James Penniman for a hatt	01	00	00
Septemb^{r}	2	" to Cash 3^{s} 1^{d}	00	03	01
		" to 4 empty botles at 6^{d}	00	02	00
	9	" to 3 botles of brandy at 20^{d}	00	05	00
	15	" to money pay^{d} 10^{s}	00	10	00
		" to 1 p^{r} of shooes 4^{s} 10^{d}	00	04	10
		" to 1 p^{r} of shooes 4^{s}: ribband 6^{d}	00	04	06
	20	" to money p^{d} yor selfe 5^{s}	00	05	00
	22	" to 5 y^{ds} of Sarge at 6^{s} ℔ y^{d}	01	10	00
		" to 2 ^{lbs} tobacc^{o} 2^{s} & money 2^{s}	00	04	00
	29	" to 1 y^{ds} ⅝ of broad red cotton at 3^{s} 9^{d}	00	06	01½
Octob^{r}	4	" to money 2^{s}	00	02	00
		" to Soe much p^{d} Widdow Thomas 15^{s}	00	15	00
	9	" to 12 y^{ds} of broad red cotton at 3^{s} 9^{d}	02	05	00
	11	" to money pay^{d} yor selfe & yor wife	00	08	00
		" to Job Jedkin in Liqu^{rs} at m^{r} Ollivers	00	03	06
	20	" to soe much pay^{d} Caleb Hubbard £3	03	00	00
	25	" to Andrew Lane of Hingham 30^{s}	01	10	00
		" to money pay^{d} you 4^{s}	00	04	00
	27	" to 12 y^{ds} of Locrem at 21^{d} ℔ y^{d}	01	01	00
		" to 3 y^{ds} ¾ of red cotton at 3^{s} 6^{d} ℔ y^{d}	00	11	04½
		" to phillip Wharton for 10 ^{lbs} tobacc^{o} at 9^{d}	00	07	06
	28	" to money ℔℔ yor selfe 5^{s}	00	05	00
	29	" to soe much p^{d} Mathew Cushin	04	00	00
	31	" to old Goodman Stacey 2^{s} 6^{d}	00	02	06
Novemb^{r}	6	" to Ralph Salmon	01	01	06
	8	" money to Good: Mortimer 12^{d} & yor selfe 2^{s}	00	03	00
	20	" pay^{d} for 1 gall of Rum 4^{s}	00	04	00
	21	" to Sam: Lincoln 1 p^{r} of shooes for Wm. Woodcock	00	05	00
Decemb^{r}	11	" to Jno Tower of Hingham ℔ yor order	00	06	00
	17	" to 4 galls & 1 pinte of wine at 4^{s}	00	16	06
		" to Sarg^{t}. Northen for 2 p^{r} of shooes	00	10	10
		" to a piece of timber for m^{r} Walkers wharf	00	03	06
			211	01	00½

			(Page 4)	£	s.	d.
1662			Thomas Joy is Dr. as in page (3)	211	01	00½
March	16	Imprs	to money 12d 1 yds ½ of canvas at 2s ℔ yd	00	04	00
		"	to yor Sonne Samuell a hatt at 6s	00	06	00
	22	"	to Brother Tappin a hatt for Samull	00	12	00
	27	"	to James Everill for 2 hatts ϑϑ Samuel	00	13	04
1663						
Aprill	8	"	to 1 yd of broad canvas at 22d	00	01	10
	24	"	to Soe much pd Humphrey Cumbeys wife	00	06	00
		"	to yor wife 6 lbs sugar at 6d & cotton ribband 9d	00	03	09
May	19	"	to 3 yds ¾ of Sleizy holland at 3s ℔ yd	01	06	03
		"	to a remn't of greene Seay 6s tape 6d	00	06	06
	23	"	to 3 yds of Serge at 6s ℔ yd	00	18	00
		"	to 8 yds of lace at 3d ¾ ℔ yd	00	02	06
	29	"	to 1 pr of wolsteed hose at 6s 9d	00	06	09
		"	to 1 pr of woollen hose 4s 6d, tape 3d	00	04	09
June	3	"	to ½ yd of Locrem 12d	00	01	00
		"	to 1 pr hose 4s 3d	00	04	03
	22	"	to Dan[ll] Cushin his wife 20s	01	00	00
	26	"	to 6 lbs suger at 6d ℔ lb	00	03	00
July	11	"	to 3 pr wolsteed stockins at 7s ℔ pr	01	01	00
Decembr	7	"	to 3 yds of red kersy at 6s 8d ℔ yd	01	00	00
		"	to 4 yds of galloone at 4d ½ & 3d silke	00	01	01
		"	to 1 pr of childes hose 16d	00	01	04
		"	to 10 yds of cotton ribband at 2d	00	01	08
Janry	5	"	to a p'cell of broken fish about 2 kent[ll]s	00	11	00
		"	to 8 yds of holland at 4s 3d ℔ yd	01	14	00
		"	to 3 yds ¾ of holland at 4s ℔ yd	00	15	00
		"	to 1 yd ¼ of fine vermillian & 6d thrid	00	05	00
	13	"	to Soe much pd James Hearsay	00	08	00
March	8	"	to 1 yd ¼ holland at 8s ℔ yd	00	10	00
		"	to 1 yd ¼ of fine tufted holland at 4s ℔ yd	00	05	00
		"	to ½ yd of Serge 2s 6d & silke 4d	00	02	10
1664						
June	18	"	to 2 pr of wolsteed hose at 7s & 1 pr at 3s	00	17	00
		"	to 2 pr of womens hose at 3s 3d	00	06	06
		"	to 1 pr of hose at 22d & a pr at 15d	00	03	01
		"	to 1 m of pinnes 16d & thrid 2d	00	01	06
		"	to 2 lbs of white suger at 10d ℔ lb	00	01	08
	21	"	to Sam[ll] Joy 2 lbs of powder at 2s	00	05	00
July	16	"	to a three breadth hamack at 25s	01	05	00
	22	"	to Thomas Gill 4 yds ½ of red cotton at 3s 6d	00	15	09
August	5	"	to a bush[ll] of Indian Corne & 3 peckes of wheate	00	06	09
		"	to Symon Rogers for a pr of shooes for Samuell	00	07	06
		"	to shooestrings 3d, money 6d	00	00	09
	16	"	to money to yor selfe 20s August 5th 2s	01	02	09
		"	to ½ a bush[ll] of salt 15d, money 6d	00	01	09
	19	"	to Soe much pd Willm Morrice ℔ yor order	02	00	00
	20	"	to Soe much charged on Captn Johnson ℔ note	03	04	00
		"	to yor wife 1 pr of stockins at 4s 9d	00	04	09
		"	to yor Sonne Samuell in money 2s	00	02	00
	25	"	to money ϑϑ yor selfe 5s	00	05	00
	31	"	to 5 yds of kersy at 6s 6d ℔ yd	01	12	06
		"	to buttins 2s & silke 6d	00	02	06

August	31	Imprs	to 1pr of stockins 3s 6d	00	03	06
		"	to soe much charged on Josephs wife ꝑ note	01	00	00
Septembr	3	"	to money pd Sister Tappin for 2 silke hoodes	00	09	06
	5	"	to Lieut. Jno Thaxter & Math. Cushin in penistone	02	05	00
		"	to Simon Rogers for 1 pr of shooes for Samuell	00	07	06
		"	to Ditto for 2 pr of small shooes 3s	00	03	00
	17	"	to Thomas Wheeler in penistone	01	02	06
	21	"	to 1 yd. of fine broadcloth at 19s	00	19	00
		"	to Cash pd Mr Robt Gibbs for a hatt	01	13	00
		"	to Nich. Phillips for 3 galls ½ of Rum	00	15	09
	13	"	to money ϑϑ to yor Daughter 2s	00	02	00
				247	03	09½

1664			(Page 5)	£	s.	d.
			Brought from page (4th) & Cont	247	03	09½
Septembr	27	Imprs	to 8 yds of Locrem at 22d ꝑ yd	00	14	08
Octobr	7	"	to 1 yd of tirky grogrin at 5s	00	05	00
		"	to 1 pr of hose at 22d	00	01	10
	10	"	to Thoms Boyce of Hinghm 4 yds ½ of kersy	01	09	00
	15	"	to 1 pr of shooes at 5s 6d	00	05	06
		"	to soe much pd mr Morris ꝑ note	02	00	00
		"	to money ϑϑ to yor selfe 6s	00	06	00
		"	to yor selfe more in money 3s	00	03	00
	16	"	to a Codline 3s	00	03	00
		"	to 3 bar. of salt at 2s 6d	00	07	06
		"	to soe much pd Phillip Wharton for tobacco	00	07	00
		"	to soe much pd mr Greenleife for stockins	00	02	00
Novembr	26	"	to Thomas Gill 1 yd ½ of broadcloth at 17s ꝑ yd	01	05	06
		"	to 1 pr of shooes at 5s 6d & cotton ribd 3d	00	05	09
Decembr	1	"	to soe much pd John Davis	00	14	00
		"	to yor wife in thrid, tape, & laces 2s 3d	00	02	03
	8	"	to money 3s 8d	00	03	08
	10	"	to Moses Collier & Samll Steel of Hingham	00	10	00
June	12	"	to Thomas Wheeler 2 yds Serge at 6s	00	12	00
	19	"	to Edward Davis & Believe Gridley ꝑ note	01	18	00
		"	to Symon Rodgers for a pr of shooes 5s 6d	00	05	06
		"	to money 12d	00	01	00
	30	"	to ye Account of Zachariah Phillips for meate	05	08	04
		"	to Symon Rogers for a pr of shooes 5s 6d	00	05	06
		"	to Onisepherus Marsh for 1 pr of shooes	00	05	06
Febry	14	"	to ¾ of a cord of wood & carting 7s	00	07	00
March	1	"	to soe much pd mr Samll Broadstreete money	01	04	11
	2	"	to soe much pd Esdras Read 2£	02	00	00
	4	"	to Symon Rogers for a pr of childes shooes	00	02	06
	14	"	to 9 yds of silke & wolsteed druggetts at 5s	02	06	03
		"	to 9 yds of red tamy at 2s 10d	01	05	06
		"	to 5 yds of greene Seay at 5s 6d ꝑ yd	01	08	03
		"	to 12 yds of cotton ribd 2s & thrid 12d	00	03	00
		"	to Symon Rogers for 3 pr of shooes	00	11	10
1665						
March	24	"	to 1 lb of powder 2s	00	02	00
	29	"	to 1 pr wolsteed hose 7s	00	07	00
		"	to 2 pr of childes hose at 18d, tape 3d	00	03	03
Aprll	9	"	to 7 yds of kersy at 6s 20d ꝑ yd	02	07	10
		"	to 2 yds of kersy at 6s 9d ꝑ yd	00	13	06

Aprill	9	Imprs to 4 yds of ribbin at 6d ℔ yd	00	02	00
	13	" to soe much pd Jno Ingelsby & ptner halfe money	00	05	00
	27	" to Isack Woodey for buttons 2s 6d money 12d	00	03	06
		" to Jno Tappin for 3 hatts 33s 6d	01	13	06
May	1st	" to tape 3d & money 12d	00	01	03
		" to soe much pd Edwd Ellisse	00	11	06
	13	" to Symon Rogers for 3 pr shooes 4s, 7s at 5s 6d	00	16	06
	17	" to Ditto Symon Rogers for a pr of shooes	00	04	06
	29	" to soe much pd Sarah Martin	00	09	00
July	16	" to mr Greenleafe for a pr of hose	00	05	06
	26	" to 4 yds ½ tufted holland at 3s 6d	00	15	09
	27	" to a bar of salt 3s	00	03	00
		" to 1 yd ¼ of 4d ribbin & pd for Liqurs 12d	00	01	06
August	2	" to 7 galls ½ of Rum at 3s 6d ℔ gall	01	05	06
	15	" to 2 Ivory combes at 10d ℔ pr	00	01	08
	25	" to silke 7d & 2 yds ¼ of greene ribbin	00	02	00
		" to mr Greenleafe for 2 pr of hose at 5s 6d	00	11	00
		" to Soe much pd Robt Wright for yu October	00	03	00
			288	01	03½

1665		(Page 6)	£	s.	d.
		Thomas Joy is Dr. as in page (5)	288	01	03½
Octobr	6	Imprs to 9 Doz. of gold buttons at 3s 6d ℔ Doz	01	11	06
		" to 4 Doz. of brest buttons at 22d ℔ Doz	00	07	04
		" to silke 2s 2d, thrid 9d, 1 loope 10d	00	03	09
		" to ribbin 5d, ¼ an ell of hairstuffe 4s	00	04	05
		" to Goodwife Martin ℔ yor wifes order	00	05	06
	21	" to 6 yds of ribbin at 3d & 1 yd ¼ 4d	00	01	11
		" to soe much pd for Brandy	00	03	00
Novembr	27	" to 28lbs of suger to Jno Steele	00	09	04
Decembr	23	" to ye accompt of mr Peeter Olliver for 3 galls of ⅜ Liqur ☉☉ May 28:64 | 15s, 2d and 3 galls ☉☉ Septembr 7th at 12s	01	07	02
	26	" to ye accompt of Tho: Buttolph for a pr of gloves 2s, 4d | to Samll 18d & an apron 2s	00	05	10
	29	" to ½ a chalder of Coles	01	05	00
Janry	10	" to 2 yds of grogrin at 5s 6d ℔ yd	00	11	00
		" to buttens, silke, & lace 7s 2d	00	07	02
		" to 1 yd ¾ Fine ollive collord broad cloth at 23s	02	00	00
	6–23	" to 4 galls Rum at 4s	00	16	00
	20	" to ye accompt of Josephs wife for a qr of beefe ☉☉ Septembr 8:64 at 37s ℔ qr	01	17	09
Janry	24	" to ½ a chalder of Coles	01	05	00
	31	" to 4 galls of Liqur at 4s	00	16	00
		" to ye accompt of Isack Woodey for buttens	00	02	06
Febr	14	" to 4 galls & 3 qts of Liqur at 4s	00	19	00
March	20	" to 5 yds silke lace at 5d, silke 4d, a thimble 2d	00	02	07
1666					
May	20	" to 34lbs of Nevis suger at 4d ½ ℔ lb	00	12	09
Octobr	13	" to 3 yds ¼ of fine broadcloth to yor Sonne Samuell at 24s ℔ yd	03	18	00
		" to 3 Doz. of silver buttens at 3s 6d ℔ Doz	00	10	06
		" to 7 yds ¼ of ribband at 8d ℔ yd	00	05	00
		" to a felt hatt at 14s	00	14	00
	17	" to 5 yds of fine broadcloth at 24s ℔ yd	06	00	00
	27	" to 2lbs of tobacco to yor Sonne Samuell	00	00	10
		" to a Caske of Rum 23 galls ½ at 3s 5d	04	05	09
	13	" to 20 Seasoned boards 554 foote at 6s	01	14	00

Octob^{r}	30	Imprs	to Soe much p^{d} Theophilus Freary	01	00	03
		"	to Jno Lake for 3 y^{ds} ¼ of greene Say & silke	01	00	08
		"	to 2 bar^{lls} of mackrell at 20^{s}	02	00	00
		"	to a barrell of porke	03	15	00
Decemb^{r}	3	"	to 30^{lbs} of tobacco at 5^{d} ℔ lb	00	12	06
		"	to 52^{lbs} of suger at 4^{d}	00	17	04
	4	"	to James Everill for 2 bar. salte	00	08	00
		"	to 160^{lbs} of salte beefe at 3^{d} ℔ lb	02	00	00
		"	to Soe much p^{d} Symon Rogers for Sam^{ll} Lincolne	01	00	00
		"	to 17 seasoned boards 345 foote at 6^{s}	01	00	08
		"	to a barrell of Beefe to Goodm' Lincolne	02	15	00
Jan^{r}y	12	"	to Narth^{ll} Reanolds for 3 p^{r} of shooes	00	14	06
		"	to yor selfe 7^{lbs} of tobacc^{o} at 5^{d} ℔ lb	00	02	11
		"	to Narth^{ll} Reanolds for 1 p^{r} of shooes to G. Conell	00	07	00
	31	"	to Sam^{ll} Joy 6^{lbs} tobacc^{o} at 5^{d}	00	02	06
		"	to Ditto 2 p^{r} of shooes of Narth' Reanolds	00	11	04
		"	to soe much p^{d} m^{r} Willm Barthl'mew ℔ note	04	00	00
Feb:	27	"	to 8^{lbs} of tobacc^{o} at 5^{d} ℔ lb	00	03	04
March		"	to Joseph Joy 6^{lbs} tobacc^{o} at 5^{d}	00	02	06
		"	to 7 y^{ds} fine kersy at 10^{s} 6^{d} ℔ yd	03	13	06
	1667					
Apri^{ll}	4	"	to 3 Doz. of silv^{r} buttons at 3^{s} 6^{d} ℔ Doz	00	10	06
		"	to 3 y^{ds} of 8^{d} ribbin	00	02	00
				348	05	09½

1667			(Page 7)	£	s.	d.
			Brought from page (6) & Cont	348	05	09½
Apri^{ll}	5	Imprs	to 2035 foote of boards seasoned at 6^{s}	06	02	01½
	17	"	to 1010 foote of Ditto boards to Captn Hudson	03	00	08
	18	"	to a barrell of molasses at 30^{s}	01	10	00
		"	to a firkin of Sope of Sarg^{t}. Woodey	01	00	00
	25	"	to 56^{lbs} of salt beefe att Captn Ollivers	00	14	00
		"	to Arth^{r} Mason for 1 q^{r} hundred bread	00	05	00
May	4th	"	to Jno Tapping for a hatt for yor Sonne	00	07	00
		"	to Thomas Buttolph for a p^{r} of gloves to Joseph	00	02	03
		"	to Ditto: 4 y^{ds} ¼ ribband at 18^{d} & 3 y^{ds} ¼ at 4^{d}	00	07	11
		"	to Sam^{ll} Joy: ribbin 22^{d} & 3^{lbs} tobacc^{o} at 3^{d}	00	02	07
		"	to Ditto 9^{lbs} of suger at 4^{d} ℔ lb	00	03	00
June	11	"	to Soe much p^{d} James Hearsay ℔ bill	00	09	06
July	2	"	to Soe much pay^{d} for measuring yor planke & removeing yor timber from ye wharfe	00	03	00
	3	"	to ye accompt of Narth' Reynolds for shooes ϑϑ severall times to July 3^{d}	04	08	00
366.17.6.						
		"	to Goodm: East 210 foote of board	00	12	08
Augus^{t}	9	"	to Joseph Joy 23 y^{ds} ¼ of 8^{d} ribbin	00	15	06
		"	to ye roofe of my lean-too which y^{u} tooke off for which you are to allow 5£ ℔ Coven^{t}	05	00	00
		"	to m^{r} Tho: Deane for damage allowed for yor uncovering his warehouse without order, and hindering his improovement of it, & damnifying his moose skinnes 5£	05	00	00
		"	to James Everill 10^{s} for salt of which there is 8^{s} charged before	00	02	00
378.7.8.						
				378	07	08

originall given out by order Isa^{s}: Addington Cler.

1667.

THO: JOY of Boston, Carpentr

		£	s.	d.
				Dr.
To severalls as in the 7 foregoing pages 378£ 7s 8d		378	07	08
To Damage for not performing his severall Contracts & Covents (as may appeare— att least fifety pounds.				
	THOMAS JOY is Cr.			
	By severall perticulers.	£	s.	d.
Imprs	by acct of Edwd Lane for a chest of drawers recd of him	06	00	00
"	℔ ye acct of Tho: Hull for a servant wch he had of mr Edwd Lane	16	00	00
"	℔ money recd of Lieut. Robt Turner	05	00	00
"	℔ three rod of wharfing at 3£ 15s ℔ rod as ℔ Covent	11	05	00
"	℔ money received 5£ 5s	05	05	00
"	℔ fish recd of mr. Nichs Davison	20	00	00
"	℔ fish recd of Nichs Davison	25	00	00
"	℔ a piece of greene Seay	04	10	00
Octobr 31th 67	By ye new addition to my warehouse as the appraismt according to Covenant	91	00	00
		214	00	00

Mr. JOHN WOODMANSIE Debtor to THOMAS JOY

	by severall perticulars.	£	s.	d.
owned Imprimis	℔ a chest of drawers from Edward Lane	06	00	00
owned "	℔ the Account of Tho: Hull for a Servant he had of mr Edward Lane.	16	00	00
owned	℔ money recd. of Lieut. Robert Turner	05	00	00
owned	℔ money received	05	05	00
owned	℔ fish received of Nicholas Davison	20	00	00
owned	℔ fish received of Nicholas Davison	25	00	00
owned	℔ a piece of green Say	04	10	00
Octobr. 31. 67.	℔ the new addition to yor warehouse as the apprizement according to Covenant owned	91	00	00
3:6:72	℔ wharfage veiwed by Henry Allen & Hugh Drury 13 rods 13½ foote	45	03	00
	℔ six rods of double Capsill of it	02	10	00
	℔ part of dwelling house by the same men veiwed 20 foote square	26	00	00
	℔ posts, rails & fence about the garden	01	10	00
	℔ a warehouse Leanto & Cellar	65	00	00
	℔ a Cellar dore case and staires	02	00	00
	℔ the drawbridge & worke belonging to it	30	00	00
	℔ a Belconie, staires dores & worke belonging	08	00	00
	℔ Somers & joice in yor litle warehouse I know not, because I cannot come to measure it 3:0:0	03	00	00
	℔ cutting out a dore & makeing staires & dores	03	00	00
	℔ two gutters	01	00	00
	℔ a weekes worke of four men for yor stable and garden	03	12	00
	℔ mending a Somer that was broken in yor warehouse timber and planke	00	12	00
	℔ a floore of joice in the roofe of yor warehouse	01	10	00
	℔ myselfe and 4 men helping in the Cellar when yor wines were oversett	00	15	00
	℔ cutting Coller Beams ann makeing hamer beams of them	01	00	00
	℔ boards from my own house eleven hundred most planed at 7s ℔ C.	03	17	00
	℔ 50 foote of timber Job Hawkins had at 4d ℔ foote	00	16	08
	℔ 1500 planke ℔℔ by Nathaniel Beales at 12s ℔ C	09	00	00
	℔ the roofe of yor house over both parts of yor houses with timber	06	00	00
	℔ three dorman windows of the first warehouse next the Sea	01	00	00
		385	02	08

Tho: Joy made Oath in Court Aprill 28° 1675, that this Acc^t is a just & perticuler Acc^t of severall parcells of worke done by him for m^r John Woodmansey and parcells of goods delivered to him—

as Attest Is^a: ADDINGTON Cler.

This is a true Coppie of the originall on file
as Attes^t Is^a: ADDINGTON Cler.

℔ makeing a floore over the Leanto and cutting out a dore & making stares and dores
℔ part of a frame you wished me to doe it & I did it
℔ 2 gutters
℔ a weekes worke of 4 men for yor stable and garden
℔ mending of a Somer that was broke in yor warehouse timber & planke
℔ about Eleven rod of wharfing at 3£ 15^s—by a warehouse and Leanto
℔ a Cellar frame Sumors & grist
℔ the drawbridge and worke belonging thereto
℔ a Belcony Staires & dores & worke thereunto belonging

All the perticulers above mentioned I, Joseph Jay doe affirm were built & wrought for m^r John Woodmansey by my father Thomas Joy or his order witness my hand

his
JOSEPH †† JOY
mark

Sworn in Court by Joseph Joy Aprill: 28: 1675

This is a true Coppie of the originall on file
as Attest Is^a: ADDINGTON Cler

Attest Is^a ADDINGTON Cler.

(*f*) THOMAS JOY'S ESTATE.

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Joy, of Hingham, dece'd. 25th October, 1678. Rec. Book 12 p. 294 Suffolk Probate Records.

	£	s.	d.
Imprs. his apparrell	2	17	
In Books		7	
One feather bed and boulster and 1 pillow	4		
One old coverlet 5 s. one red rugg 18 s	1	3	
two pr. sheets 24 s. two old blankets 10 s	1	14	
one old cotton rugg 8 s. two old curtains and vallents 10 s		18	
2 old bedsteads two cords and two old matts		12	
one tablecloth 4 s. and four old pillow beers 8 s		12	
3 napkins 3 s. one brush 6 p		3	6
2 old small pewter dishes 3 | 6 one bason 2 s. one three pint pot 2 s. one chamber pot and one pint pot 2 s.		9	6
one old lamp 1 s. one old tinn lantern 2 s		3	
2 Earthen pans and a white salt cellar		1	
2 old iron boxes and two heaters		2	
1 pr. of Andirons 10 s. one fire pan and tongs 2 | 6 two Hake 8 s. little spit 1 s	1	1	6
1 iron pot and pot hooks 10 s. one brass pot and hooks 12 s	1	2	
One great brass kettle	2	10	
one frame table of oak 16 s. one joint chest with lock and key 10 s	1	6	
one old chest 2 | 6 and three old chairs 4 s		6	6
One ovall Peelar 4 s. and one tray 8 p		4	8
One old trussle table		3	
One brewing tubb 3 s. one bear barr^ll and tunnel 3 s. and one old tub 1 s		7	
Two swine	1	10	
	21	12	8
In lands one great lott purchased of Thomas Turner 12 acres of land	6		
In lands granted by the Town the 31st Lot in the 2nd. Division of Connihasset upland 11 acres and a half and 8 rods of land	10		
The 77th. Lott in the fourth division of Land next Weymouth Line six acres of land.	4		

	£	s.	d.
One piece of Land of one rod in breadth and two rods in length		10	
One wood Lott in the Weare Neck	2		
ffour shares of Comons	8		
	30	10	00
More of the Estate left by Thomas Joy that hee purchased heretofore of Bozown Allen:			
The dwelling house and the land joining to it	45		
One grist mill with the dams and all other the appurtenances belonging to it	80		
One great Lott of 20 acres of Land that was the sd. Allens own	16		
Another great Lott that was John S. Morts 12 acres of land on the great plain	10		
Another great Lott of 12 acres of Land on the great plain that was Will Ludkins	15		
One planting Lott containing five acres of land that was Will Ludkins lying in the plain neck	8		
4 acres of salt marsh lying by the old Planters Hill in Hingham	32		
Totall	£258	2	8

Appraized by
JOHN SMITH
JOHN THAXTER.

Jone Joy made oath in Court 29 April 1679 to the truth of this Inventory being so far as shee at present knows and that when shee knows of more she will cause it to be added.

ISA. ADDINGTON, Clerk.

(*C*) THE SALISBURY–HINGHAM LINK.

The following paper, executed in 1746 by Samuel Joy,[3] of Salisbury, son of Samuel,[2] of Boston and Hingham, was of the first importance in tracing the connection of the Joys of Salisbury, Mass., and southeastern New Hampshire, to Thomas,[1] the emigrant:

(COPY.)

Know all men by these presents that I, *Samuel Joy* of Salisbury in the County of Essex in the province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman: have and by these presents do, nominate, Constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Joy of Salisbury aforesaid, to be my true and lawful attorney, for me and in name and to my use to ask, demand, prefer, recover, receive, Enter into & upon and take posession of my and every of these Lotts Divisions or parcells of land, or rights of land in the Town-Ship of Hingham in the county of Suffolk in ye province afores^d^. which were Granted or Laid out to my Grandfather *Mr. Thomas Joy*, late of s^d^. Hingham Dec^ed^. or of right belonged to him, and to use all lawful ways and means for ye recovery thereof and all my rights Estates or Interest in the Same, with full power to Let, Sell or dispose of the same or any part thereof, as fully and amply in every respect, as I myself might or could do, were I personally present, hereby giving to my s^d^. attorney full power and lawful authority to act do and execute all past acts or deeds thing or things as shall be lawfull and needfull in and about ye premises, with full power of Substitution, hereby ratifying and allowing them and shall be, whatsoever my s^d^. attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about ye premises.

In witness whereof I the s^d^. Samuel Joy have hereunto set my hand and seal May 26th. Anno Domini 1746

SAMUEL JOY [Seal]

Witness

CALEB CUSHING Jun.
SAMUEL FRENCH.

Essex ss. Salisbury May 27 1746

Then the above s^d^. Samuel Joy apeared and acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his voluntary act and deed, before me CALEB CUSHING J^r^.
Justice of the Peace.

(*D*) OTHER JOY FAMILIES.

In tracing the line of Thomas Joy's descendants the editor has come upon a number of well-defined groups of Joy families which cannot, in the present state of our knowledge, be connected with the Boston-Hingham colonist. Some of them, doubtless, sprang from later emigrations. Others, like those of Maine, seem to be of our line, though the evidence is not yet complete. The publication of the following notes on these families may lead to the solution of some of these problems:

(*a*) THE NANTUCKET FAMILY.

A considerable number of the American Joys trace their descent from Samuel Joy, of Dartmouth, Mass., who settled on the island of Nantucket about 1730, having at that time adult sons, David and Ebenezer. His origin is not known, but there is good reason to believe that he was the son of Peter Joy (b. 1637) and Sarah Gaskins, of Salem, Mass., who were married May 24, 1661, and had David,* b. 1662; Anna, b. 1663; Sarah,† b. 1666; Peter,‡ b. 1669; William,§ b. 1675; and Samuel, b. 1678.

The following partial record of the descendants of Samuel, of Dartmouth and Nantucket, was begun by Hon. David Joy, of Nantucket, and greatly enlarged by Joseph N. Joy, Esq., of Meriden, Conn. (1899):

1. SAMUEL[2] (probably *Peter*,[1] of Salem), b. Salem, Mass. (?), July 25, 1678; d. Nantucket before 1733. An early settler of Dartmouth, Mass. Removed to Nantucket before 1730.
   Married, I, Elizabeth ——; II, Lydia ——.

   CHILDREN.

   2 Ebenezer, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Covel.
   3 David, b. 1707, about; m., 1, Mary Taber; 2, Sarah Gardner; d. 1787.

2. EBENEZER[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Dartmouth, Mass. (?); d. Nantucket.
   Married, Elizabeth Covel, of Dartmouth, Mass.

   CHILDREN.

   Matthew.
   Samuel, m. Susanna Stubbs; no children.
   Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1744; m. John Chadwick.
   Thankful, m. Zaccheus Coffin, Jr.; d. 1810.
   Mary, m. Stephen Skinner; d. 1810.
   John,‖ m. Charity ——.

---

* David Joy's name appears on Salem Town Record in a list made up in 1691, including persons who died since 1689.

† Sarah, m. —— Dotteridge, of Salem.

‡ A Peter, possibly son of Peter, Jr., m., 1729, Abial Randall, of Providence, R. I., and had there Samuel, Job, Sarah, Peter, and Abial. The names strongly suggest a connection with the Salem family.

§ William, "shipwright," d. 1699.

‖ Ebenezer B. Joy, of Dennisport, Barnstable County, Mass. (1897), is son of Ebenezer Brooks Joy, son of John Joy, said to be from Nantucket. Also Daniel Joy, of Providence, R. I. (1896), traces his descent from a John Joy who came to Barnstable County from Nantucket, and was "ancestor of all the Joys on Cape Cod."

3. David[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Dartmouth, Mass., 1707 or 1708; d. Nantucket, Sept. 1, 1787, æt. 80. Carpenter.

Married, I, 1727, Mary Taber, of Dartmouth. II, about 1735, Sarah, dau. Solomon and Anna Gardner, of Nantucket.

CHILDREN.

Mary, b. 1731; m. Reuben Coffin.
4 Reuben, b. 1736; m. Anna Way; d. 1782.
5 Francis, b. 1739; m., 1, Phebe Folger; 2, E. B. Barnard; d. 1822.
6 David, b. 1743; m., 1, Phebe Coffin; 2, Phebe C. Meader; d. 1818.
Anna, b. 1745; m. Chr. Folger; d. 1796.
Sarah, b. 1749; m. Jonathan Barnard; d. 1791.
Peter, b. ——; d. unm.

4. Reuben[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Oct. 22, 1736; d. Dec. 31, 1782. Married, Anna, dau. John and Mary (Long) Way (b. Oct., 1737; d. May 2, 1812).

CHILDREN.

7 Peter, b. 1757; m. Phebe Coleman; d. 1824.
Mary, b. 1760; m. Tristram Folger; d. 1844.
Anna, b. 1762; m. Abr. Peacock, of New York; d. 1818.
Merib, b. 1764; unm.; d. 1815.
8 Levi, b. 1766; m. Margaret Pinkham; d. Hudson, N. Y., 1850.
9 Reuben, b. 1769; m. Mary Swain; d. 1854.
Sarah, b. 1773; m. William Barney; d. 1847.

5. Francis[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, May 2, 1739; d. Aug. 31, 1822. Interested in whaling. Before 1800 Francis Joy & Co., of Nantucket, owned whalers *Fox*, *Atlas*, *Ranger*, and *Boston*.*

Married, I, Phebe, dau. Barzillai and Phebe Folger (b. Nov. 26, 1739; d. Apr. 22, 1805). II, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bunker, dau. Benj. Barnard (b. June 30, 1760).

CHILDREN.

10 Francis, Jr., b. 1760; m. Jedida Coffin; d. New York, 1795.
Phebe, b. 1762; m. Capt. William Easton, of R. I.
Hepsabeth, b. 1764; m. Gideon Gardner; d. 1839.
Judith, b. 1767; m. Albert Gardner; d. 1819.
Sarah, b. 1769; m. Timothy Folger, Jr.; d. 1823.
11 Thaddeus, b. 1771; m. Judith Folger; d. 1858.
Mary, b. 1778; m. Mayhew Folger.
William, b. 1801.
Gilbert, b. 1803.
Ammiel, d. young.

6. David[4] [Jr.] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Mar. 31, 1743; d. Mar. 15, 1812. Married, I, Phebe, dau. David and Ruth Coffin (b. Dec. 29, 1743; d. Jan. 23, 1783). II, Mrs. Phebe Cartwright Meader (b. 1745; d. Mar. 1, 1795).

CHILDREN.

Miriam, b. 1764; d. young.
Elizabeth, b. 1765; m. Jesse Chase, of Swanzey; d. 1822.
12 Obed, b. 1767; m. Anna Cartwright; d. 1845.

* The captain of *Fox* was Barzillai Folger; of *Atlas*, William Easton, who married Phebe Joy.[5] In 1812 David Joy III, was master of *Boston*, and the *Ranger*, William Joy, master, was captured by the British in the war of 1812.

13 William, b. 1769; m. Jedida Meader; d. 1844.
Miriam, b. 1772; m. Tristram Starbuck.
14 David, b. 1775; m., 1, Keziah Coffin; 2, Sally Bennet; d. 1826.
Phebe, b. 1778; d. 1820, unm.
15 Moses, b. 1780; m. Deborah Macy; d. 1847.

7. Peter [5] (*Reuben*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Oct. 19, 1757.
Married, Phebe, dau. Christopher and Priscilla Coleman, of Martha's Vineyard (b. 1760; d. June 12, 1838).

CHILD.

Peter, Jr., m. Elizabeth Dunham, and had Eliza Ann, and perhaps the Peter Joy, of Nantucket, who was lost at sea, April, 1850, on passage from Surinam.

8. Captain Levi [5] (*Reuben*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Aug. 26, 1766; d. Hudson, N. Y., July 13, 1850. Shipmaster on a whaling vessel.
Married, July 9, 1789, Margaret, dau. David and Eunice Pinkham (b. Aug. 22, 1767).

CHILDREN.

Lydia, m. Charles H. Coffin.
Matthew P., b. 1793; m. Nancy Slade; d. 1821.
Alexander, b. 1798; m. Maria Bunker.
Sarah,* b. 1800; m. Edward Briggs Rawson.
Reuben, b. 1806; d. unm.

9. Captain Reuben [5] [Jr.] (*Reuben*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Jan. 4, 1769; d. Nov. 7, 1854. Master of whaler *Criterion*.
Married Mary Swain.

CHILDREN.

16 Reuben (III), b. 1791; m. Mary Cottle; d. 1846.
Mary, b. 1792; m. George Paddock; d. 1818.
17 Samuel, b. 1795; m. Betsey Turner; d. 1843.
Ammiel,† b. 1797; m. Sarah Gardner; d. 1835.
Eliza, b. 1799; m., 1, Moses Chase; 2, Alex. Gardner; d. 1870.
Alexander, b. 1803; m. Mary Fitzgerald; d. 1862.
Peleg S., b. 1803; killed by fall from masthead, 1824.
Anna, b. 1805; m. Obed Ray, Jr.; d. 1852.

10. Francis [5] [Jr.] (*Francis*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Dec. 19, 1760; d. N. Y. (?) May 26, 1795.
Married Jedida, dau. Micajah and Abigail Coffin (b. July 5, 1761; d. Nov. 11, 1792).

CHILDREN.

Benj. Franklin, b. 1785; d. unm.
Hepsabeth, b. 1788; m. Samuel Mitchell; d. 1845.
Sarah, b. 1790; d. unm. School-teacher.

11. Thaddeus [5] (*Francis*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Dec. 2, 1771; d. Jan. 12, 1821.
Married, Mar. 17, 1795, Judith, dau. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) Folger (b. July 15, 1773; d. Sept. 30, 1850).

---

* Lived in Hudson, N. Y., and had Edward Joy Rawson (of Lincoln, Va., 1898).
† Ammiel H. Joy was master of whaler *Maria*, of New Bedford, Mass., 1821-31.

CHILDREN.

Francis, b. 1795; d. unm.
Phebe, b. 1797.
Benjamin, b. 1799.
Phebe, b. 1801; d. unm.
Edward, b. 1805.
18 Edward F., b. 1806; m. Hannah L. Bearse; d. 1871.
Franklin F., b. 1808.
Mary, b. 1809; m. George D. Coffin; d. 1851.
Charles F., b. 1811.

12. Captain Obed [5] (*David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Nov. 8, 1767; d. Sept. 6, 1845. Commanded whalers *Hope* (lost 1813) and *Three Sons* (lost off Brazil 1816).

Married Anna, dau. Benjamin and Rebecca Cartwright (b. Aug. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 15, 1852).

CHILDREN.

Obed, b. 1790; d. 1791.
Elizabeth, b. 1792; m. John Myrick, Jr.; d. 1839.
19 Benjamin Cartwright, b. 1795; m. Mary Barnard; d. 1825.
Rebecca L., b. 1798; m., 1, J. S. Coffin; 2, J. H. Nickerson; d. 1894.
20 Obed Hervey, b. 1803; m., 1840, Thankful L. Smith.
Mary Young, b. 1805; m. Benj. Swain; d. 1865.
Susan Mooers, b. 1808; m. Chas. H. Little; d. 1871.
21 Alex. C., b. 1810; m. Lydia S. Macy; d. 1836.
22 Reuben G., b. 1814; m. Lydia S. Macy Joy.

13. Captain William [5] (*David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Dec. 26, 1769; d. Feb. 5, 1844. Master of whaler *Ranger* owned by Francis H. Joy & Co. (taken by British, 1813).

Married Jedida, dau. Robert Meader (b. Oct. 16, 1770; d. Sept. 30, 1854).

CHILDREN.

Robert Meader, b. 1793; m. Sally G. Hussey; d. 1862.
23 George F., b. 1796; m. Anna Coggeshall.
William J., b. 1798; d. unm.
Mary, b. 1800; d. unm.
Lydia, b. 1802; d. 1821.
24 Edward C., b. 1806; m., 1, Eliz. Wilson; 2, Lydia Worth; d. 1894.
Frederick, b. 1815; d. unm.

14. Captain David [5] [III] (*David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Apr. 12, 1775; d. Sept., 1826. Commanded whaler *Boston* in 1812.

Married, I, May, 1798, Keziah, dau. Abner and Elizabeth Coffin (d. Jan. 26, 1809). II, Sally, widow of Stephen Bennett (b. Feb. 12, 1775; d., Lynn, Mass., Dec., 1851).

CHILDREN.

Keziah, b. 1799; m. Cornelius T. Hinckley; d. 1825.
Fanny, b. 1816; m. George F. Lord, of Lynn, Mass.

15. Moses [5] (*David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Apr. 30, 1780; d. Jan. 4, 1847.

Married, Jan. 2, 1801, Deborah, dau. Latham and Lydia Macy (b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 15, 1842).

CHILDREN.

25 David, b. 1801; m. Charlotte Austin; d. 1875.
26 Moses, Jr., b. 1807; m. Ann Russell; d. 1895.
Mary Ann, b. 1810; m., 1, A. W. Starbuck; 2, Wm. S. Whippey.

16. Reuben [6] [III] (*Reuben, Jr.*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Aug. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 2, 1846.

Married, Feb. 3, 1814, Mary, dau. Lot and Ruth Cottle (b. Apr. 21, 1796).

CHILDREN.

Reuben M., b. 1815; d. unm., Stockton, Cal., 1871.
Lydia C., b. 1829; m. Chr. Myrick; d. 1857.
Robert B., b. 1831; m. Maria F. Meader, and had Walter Hoyt (b. 1853), who m. Annie E. Holt, and has Jane Fletcher, Walter Herbert, Harold Allen, and Annie May (Pawtucket, R. I.).
Ammiel, b. 1834; d. young.
Rachel C., b. 1837; m. Seth Folger; d. 1872.

17. Samuel [6] (*Reuben, Jr.*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, July 22, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1843.

Married, May 2, 1817, Betsey, dau. Baker and Susanna Turner (b. Nov. 26, 1796).

CHILDREN.

Samuel C., b. 1817; m. Matilda A. McTraffick, of N. Y., and had Anna A., William P., Susan W., Louisa J., and Benj. Whitford, who m. Annie W. Dunham, and resides at Nantucket, 1897.
Susan, b. 1823; m. Ezra B. Wood.
Elizabeth B., b. 1829; res. Nantucket, 1897.

18. Edward F.[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Aug. 17, 1806; d. May 15, 1871.

Married Hannah L. Bearse, of Barnstable, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Mary Coffin, b. 1841; m. Elijah F. Bearse, of Providence, R. I.
Edward, b. 1842.
Charles A., b. 1851; m. Emily Winslow, and had Isabel Winslow; d. 18—.
Everett, b. 1853; Cottage City, Mass., 1897.
Clarence, b. 1856.
Eugene, b. 1865.

19. Benjamin Cartwright [6] (*Obed*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Mar. 12, 1795; d. June 1, 1825.

Married, Aug., 1817, Mary, dau. Libni and Lydia (Sayer) Barnard (b. Dec. 5, 1792; d. West Mitchell, Ia., Feb. 17, 1874).

CHILD.

Benjamin C., Jr., b. 1825; m., 1850, Harriet A. Jones, of Jamestown, N. Y., and had Wm. Blodgett, Frederic Richard, Charles De Jean, Frank Barnard, Mary Barnard, Emma Macy, Edward Jones, Hattie De Jean, Louis Earl, Alice Carolyn, Albert Clifford, and Archie Hayward; living 1897, West Mitchell, Ia.

20. Obed Hervey [6] (*Obed*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Jan. 30, 1803.

Married, Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 30. 1840, Thankful, dau. Levi and Love (Lewis) Smith (b. Feb. 22, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1881).

CHILDREN.

(Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Henry S., b. 1842; d. 1867.
Charles L., b. 1845; m., 1868, Sarah E. Marshall, and had dau., Carrie M., living at New Haven, Conn., 1897.

21. Alexander C.[6] (*Obed*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Oct. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 22, 1836.

Married, Aug. 5, 1835, Lydia S., dau. Edward and Eliza (Swain) Macy (b. Jan. 8, 1817; d. Mar. 30, 1892).

CHILD.

Alexander C., Jr., b. 1836; m., 1868, Maria L. Maxey, of Sutter Creek, Cal., and had Jessie L., Wm. Maxey, Oletha, Alexander C., Florence Mary, Leila Myrick, living at Coultersville, Cal., 1897.

22. Reuben Glover[6] (*Obed*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Oct. 27, 1814. Res., 1897, San Francisco, Cal.

Married, May 24, 1839, Mrs. Lydia (Macy) Joy, widow of preceding.

CHILDREN.

Charles L., b. 1840; d. 1841.
Joseph N., b. 1842; m. 1873, Martha M. Hussey, of Eastchester, N. Y., and had Arthur Brown, William Macy, and Charlotte Russell, living at Meriden, Conn., 1899.
William S., b. 1845; m. Nellie Mockler, and has Alexander S.
George F., b. 1847.
Eliza M., b. 1848; m. James M. Hammond, Fresno, Cal.
Edward H., b. 1851; d. 1889.
Henry M., b. 1854; m., 1877, Annie L. Littlefield, of Jackson, Cal., and had Harry Hoss, b. 1882.
Obed H., b. 1856; m., 1880, Emma McKibben, of San Francisco, Cal., and had Edna Ray, Frances May, and Albert Lewis, living Walla Walla, Cal., 1897.
Sarah B., b. 1859; m., 1, Chas. Rogers; 2, Caleb Martin. Fresno, Cal.

23. Captain George F.[6] (*William*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Sept. 27, 1796; d. July, 1876. Sea captain at age of 25. "One of the noblest and most esteemed of the old school Nantucket shipmasters."

Married Anna, dau. Peleg and Deborah Coggeshall (b. Apr. 9, 1799).

CHILDREN.

Lydia, b. 1823.
Mary F., b. 1826.
Elizabeth, b. 1829.
George, b. ——.

24. Edward C.[6] (*William*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter*[1]), b. Nantucket, Mar. 12, 1806; d. July 20, 1894.

Married, I, Eliza, dau. Elihu and Mary Wilson. II, Lydia (Gardner) Worth.

CHILDREN.

Eliza Wilson, b. 1834; m. David W. Burgess.
Mary G., b. 1834; living at Nantucket, 1897.

25. Hon. David [6] (*Moses*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Oct. 12, 1801; d. Salopia Villa, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, England, Apr. 5, 1875. Long a prominent citizen of Nantucket, and a founder of its Athenæum. He afterward removed to Northampton, Mass. State Senator and Councilor of Massachusetts. See Nantucket *Inquirer*, June 18, 1875.

Married, 1842, Charlotte, dau. Isaac and Ann Austin.

CHILD (adoptive).

Lilla Warren (dau. David S. Warren), b. 1843; m. Gen. William F. Draper, of Hopedale, Mass., M. C. and U. S. Minister to Italy, 1896-1900. Their son Arthur Joy Draper, Yale Univ., 1897, served as Lieut. in Spanish-American War, 1898.

26. Moses [6] [Jr.] (*Moses*,[5] *David, Jr.*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Peter* [1]), b. Nantucket, Feb. 20, 1807; d. June 19, 1895.

Married, I, 1839, Ann, dau. Peter and Lydia Russell (b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1856). II, Emmeline, dau. Seth Paddock (b. 1810; d. 1876). III, Mrs. —— Coffin.

CHILDREN.

Frederic, b. 1840; d. 1864, unm.
Elizabeth, b. 1842; m. Darwin A. Greene.
Moses III, b. 1853; res. New York city.

(*b*) THE MAINE FAMILIES.

(BIDDEFORD–ELLSWORTH.)

The numerous Joy families residing in the vicinity of Saco-Biddeford, Me., and Ellsworth, Me., trace their descent from one Benjamin Joy and wife Elizabeth, who were admitted to the church at Biddeford in 1741. Rebecca Joy, b. 1805, is authority for the family tradition that his father, the "first Benjamin," came from England to Boston before 1700 as master of the ship *Good Hope*, and kept a store and sail loft there before removing to "Casco Bay." There is record of a payment made to Benjamin Joy for "making nails, etc.," for repairs on the "Truck House" on Saco River in September, 1730. It has been suggested with some plausibility that this branch is an offshoot of the stock of Thomas,[1] either directly from a son or grandson in Massachusetts, or through a son of Ephraim,[2] of Berwick, Me. The following fragmentary record of these families has been pieced out from the article in the *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. IX (1894), pp. 88, 89, and from information privately furnished.

1. Benjamin [2] (——[1]), lived at Biddeford after 1741, when his wife was admitted to the church.

Married Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN.

2 Benjamin, bapt. 1741; m. 1765, Rebecca Smith; d. 1830.
Amey, bapt. 1744.
Mary, bapt. 1746; m. 1766, Sibley Pendexter, of Biddeford.
Stephen, bapt. 1749; m., 1770, Hannah Curtis, and had Hannah, 1772, and Stephen, Jr., 1774.
Samuel, bapt. 1751; d. young.
Abigail, bapt. 1753; m. Jonathan Fletcher.
Lydia, bapt. 1756; m., 1781, Pendleton Fletcher.
Samuel, bapt. 1757.

2. Deacon Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*[1] ?), b. before 1741; d. Ellsworth, Me., June 3, 1830. One of the first settlers of Union River (Ellsworth), Me., about 1763. See *Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. IV., p. 94.

Married, Saco, Me., Aug. 1, 1765, Rebecca Smith (b. Saco, Me., Jan. 25, 1749, d. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 5, 1830).

CHILDREN.

John, b. July 20, 1766 (first white child b. in Ellsworth); m. Elizabeth Clark, of Hancock, Me., where he d. 1847.

Benjamin, b. 1768; m., 1793, Abigail Green, from Reading, Mass., and had John Green, Horatio Nelson, Abigail Green, Benjamin, Rebecca N., Emma G., Jane, Keziah Green, Isaac; d. Ellsworth, Me., 1834.

Samuel, b. 1771; m., 1799, Nancy Austin, and had Joseph, Polly, Nathaniel, Mason, Nancy, Charles, Sally, Francis, Nancy; d. Surrey, Me., 1855.

Susanna, b. 1773; m. Joseph Murch; d. 1840.

Jane, b. 1777; m. John Moore.

Nathaniel, b. 1779; d. Demerara, British Guiana, 1801.

Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Jonathan Robinson.

Mary (Polly), b. 1783; m. Capt. John Lowder.

Nathan, b. 1786; m. Peggy Young; d. Ellsworth, Me., 1838.

Ivory Hovey, b. 1792; m., 1815, Betsy Brimmer, and had Hamilton B., David S., Ivory Hovey, Jr., Alfred B., Henry A., Calvin P., Elizabeth, Ann, Ellen.

THE GOULDSBORO GROUP.

In eastern Maine, about Gouldsboro, are several families which claim descent from one Samuel Joy, millwright, said to be of Scotch-Irish stock, who went from the Kennebec region, near Augusta, before the Revolution and settled at Gouldsboro. The name "Ivory" which is a favorite in this family strongly points to a connection with the Biddeford-Saco group.

A rough sketch of this branch is given:

Samuel[3] (perhaps son of *Benjamin*,[2] of Biddeford, Me.), who was bapt. 1757. Millwright on the Kennebec, settled at Gouldsboro before 1776.

Married Abigail Tracy ("Abba W. Samuel Joy, d. Steuben, Me., Aug., 1834, aged 80").

CHILDREN.

David.

John, had son Daniel Godfrey (b. 1792; m., 1815, Rhoda Mabee, of Eastport, Me., and had nine children), of Gouldsboro, Me.

Samuel, Jr., had eight children in Gouldsboro, Me., and removed to St. Stephen, N. B., where his sons Samuel 3d and Robert and daughters Abigail and Louisa were living, 1896.

Caleb, had William, Abigail, Hollis, Howard, and Caroline.

Ivory, had David, Elizabeth, Rhoda, John M., Amy, and Thomas.

Hollis, had Julia, Martha, Isaac P., Charles, Sophia, Mark, Jordan, and Zenos.

Rhoda, m. ——. Parritt, of Steuben, Me.

(*c*) A PENNSYLVANIA FAMILY.

Edward Joy, said to be from Ireland, settled in Washington Co., Penn., near the close of the 18th century. His two sons, William and James, have descendants in Penn. and Iowa. (Information supplied by John H. Joy, Philadelphia.)

(*d*) A DELAWARE FAMILY.

Edward Joy came from Ireland, near Dublin, in 1727, and settled in Delaware. He had

two sons, John and Josiah, and daughter, Ann. Had descendants living in Delaware in 1850. (See correspondence of the late A. K. P. Joy in possession of Hon. Fred Joy, of Boston.)

(*e*) A WASHINGTON, D. C., FAMILY.

Absalom Joy, architect, who lived in Washington in the first third of the 19th century, was son of Capt. Daniel Joy, a shipmaster who came from Ireland before 1775 and settled in Philadelphia. His wife was a Miss McElroy, of Dublin (or Londonderry). He was inspector of ordnance for the Continental Congress during the Revolution. His son Daniel, Jr. (seven years old), was abducted from the streets of Philadelphia, and never heard from.

(*f*) A SOUTH CAROLINA FAMILY.

William Joye, with a brother who died unmarried, came from England to Charleston, S. C., about 1750. He married Jane, daughter of Gen. Humphries, and had Daniel, William, and Charlotte. Daniel's descendants resided in Charleston in 1853. (See letter to A. K. P. Joy in papers of Hon. Fred Joy, Boston.)

(*g*) A NEW YORK FAMILY.

Albertus Joy, said to have come from England as a boy, settled in Ulster Co., N. Y. He married Jeannette Post, and their first child was born 1774. Their descendants have spread from Ulster Co. (Letter of Clarence E. Joy, of New York city, to Editor.) An Albartus Joy is on the Revolutionary rolls of the State of New York.

(*h*) A MARYLAND FAMILY.

Several Joy brothers from the old country came to Baltimore before 1776. One of them settled in Virginia (a Richard was pensioner there in 1818). Another, said to be Peter, removed to Ohio by way of western Pennsylvania. He was a farmer. Of his three sons William died childless, James settled in Indiana, and John (born 1780) lived in Morgan Co., O. John had three sons, of whom James has many descendants in Belmont Co., O., and in Missouri. The town of Joy, in that county, was named for this family. (Letter of Lewis L. Joy, Joy, O., to the Editor, 1896.)

Edward W. Joy, of Savannah, Mo. (aged about 70 in 1896), states that his father, Absalom, was son of John, mentioned above. He thinks John was son of Robert (not Peter [1]), who with brothers James and John came to Baltimore from Ireland. He says that John, son of Robert, was born in Maryland, lived on the Ohio River near Wheeling, W. Va., where Absalom was born in a blockhouse, 1802.

INDEX OF JOYS.

ENTERED BY CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Aaron,[7] 171, 172.
Abba F.,[8] 173.
Abbie A.,[9] 128.
Abbie F.,[8] 61.
Abby,[10] 156.
Abby F.,[8] 108.
Abby J. L.,[8] 176.
Abel,[6] 74, 77.
Abel,[7] 81.
Abial,[4] 202.
Abiathar,[6] 74, 82.
Abiathar,[7] 81, 82, 100.
Abiathar,[8] 100.
Abigail,[3] 208.
Abigail,[4] 209.
Abigail,[5] 37, 69, 166, 209.
Abigail,[6] 38, 43, 72.
Abigail,[7] 60, 82, 83, 84.
Abigail,[8] 177.
Abigail F.,[8] 102.
Abigail G.,[5] 209.
Abigail J.,[7] 53, 143.
Abijah,[5] 37, 38.
Abijah,[6] 38, 60.
Abijah,[7] 61.
Abnah,[5] 69, 72.
Abner,[6] 74.
Abner,[7] 79, 93.
Abner F.,[8] 93, 118.
Abraham,[6] 72.
Absalom, 210.
Ada,[9] 127,
Ada,[10] 156.
Ada J.,[8] 112, 144.
Addie,[9] 53, 128, 157.
Addie A.,[9] 178.
Addie E.,[9] 126.
Adelaide F.,[9] 138.
Adelaide L.,[8] 111.
Adelbert,[9] 130.
Adelia C.,[8] 103.
Adeline,[8] 97.
Adeliza,[10] 154.
Adin,[9] 128, 156.
Adin P.,[8] 45.
Adoniram F.,[8] 108, 137.
Agnes E. W. L.,[8] 112, 142.
Albert,[7] 90, 178, 207.
Albert,[8] 175, 176, 207.
Albert B.,[8] 101.
Albert C.,[8] 206.
Albert E.,[9] 178.
Albertus, 210.
Albion K. P.,[8] 165, 174.
Alexander,[6] 204.
Alexander C.,[6] 205, 207.
Alexander C.,[7] 207.
Alexander C.,[8] 207.
Alexander S.,[8] 207.
Alfred,[8] 175, 178.
Alfred,[10] 158.
Alfred B.,[5] 209.
Alfred E.,[10] 159, 164.
Alfred T.,[7] 41, 46.
Algernon,[8] 85.
Alice,[9] 58, 109, 178.
Alice A.,[9] 126.
Alice C.,[8] 206.
Alice C.,[9] 121.
Alice C.,[10] 155.
Alice H.,[8] 51, 58.
Alice M.,[9] 120, 134, 158.
Almeda,[8] 175.
Almeda I.,[9] 130.
Almira,[7] 60, 81.
Almira,[8] 61, 113.
Almira A.,[8] 108.
Alonzo,[7] 88, 109.
Alonzo,[8] 97, 121.
Alvah D.,[7] 170, 176.
Alvin,[7] 90.
Alvin,[10] 153.
Alvin C.,[9] 118, 153.
Alvira,[8] 113.
Amanda,[8] 113, 145, 175.
Amariah,[7] 83, 103.
Amasa,[7] 81.
Amelia A.,[8] 110.
Amey,[3] 208.
Ammiel,[5] 203.
Ammiel,[6] 204.
Ammiel,[7] 206.
Ammiel H., 204 n.
Amos,[5] 69, 72.
Amos,[6] 75, 82.
Amos,[8] 101, 102, 105.
Amy,[5] 209.
Andrew,[7] 170.
Andrew,[8] 94.
Andrew E.,[7] 80, 94.
Andrew G.,[7] 171.
Angelina,[7] 83.
Ann, 210.
Ann,[5] 209.
Ann M.,[8] 46, 108.
Ann W.,[10] 160.
Anna, 10 n.
Anna,[2] 202.
Anna,[4] 203.
Anna,[6] 168, 204.
Anna,[7] 60, 80, 83.
Anna,[8] 100.
Anna,[9] 127.
Anna A.,[8] 206.
Anna E.,[9] 118.
Anne F.,[8] 93.
Annette W.,[10] 160.
Annie E.,[9] 130, 142.
Annie M.,[9] 53, 137, 206.
Ansella P.,[9] 136.
Arabelle M.,[9] 62.
Arad,[7] 81, 97.
Arad T.,[8] 98.
Archie H.,[8] 206.
Arthur,[9] 138.
Arthur B.,[8] 207.
Arthur B.,[9] 55.
Arthur H.,[9] 139.
Arthur M.,[9] 137.
Arthur W.,[9] 178.
Asa,[6] 77, 88.
Asa,[7] 79, 91, 168, 173.
Atlee E.,[8] 62.
Augusta K.,[9] 119.
Augustus B.,[8] 93.
Aurilla,[8] 106.
Austin C.,[8] 116, 151.

Barbara,[8] 46.
Beatrice,[10] 158.
Bela,[7] 79, 92.
Bela,[8] 92, 116.
Ben A.,[9] 121, 155.
Bengo C.,[8] 99.
Benjamin, 70 n.
Benjamin,[2] 27, 34, 208.
Benjamin,[3] 67, 208, 209.

Benjamin,[4] 36, 37, 166, 201, 209.
Benjamin,[5] 37, 39, 70, 71, 76.
Benjamin,[6] 38, 39, 74, 76, 77, 85, 87, 169, 205.
Benjamin,[7] 81, 99, 167.
Benjamin,[8] 61.
Benjamin,[9] 131.
Benjamin C.,[6] 205, 206.
Benjamin C.,[7] 60, 61, 172, 206.
Benjamin F.,[6] 204.
Benjamin F.,[8] 107, 173.
Benjamin S.,[9] 117.
Benjamin W.,[8] 206.
Bertha,[10] 136.
Bertha A.,[9] 56.
Bertram F.,[9] 137.
Betsey,[6] 75, 78.
Betsey,[7] 86.
Betsey,[8] 103.
Betty,[6] 76.
Blanche E.,[9] 138.
Bradford H.,[7] 172.
Bruce, 9.

Caleb,[4] 209.
Caleb,[5] 69, 74.
Caleb,[6] 72, 76, 79, 86.
Caleb,[7] 107.
Caleb P.,[8] 136, 167.
Calista,[8] 95.
Calvin,[7] 42, 47 n., 89.
Calvin,[8] 176.
Calvin L.,[9] 140, 161.
Calvin P.,[5] 209.
Carl,[9] 127.
Carleton,[9] 118.
Caroline,[6] 209.
Caroline,[7] 42, 169.
Caroline,[8] 62, 63, 94, 100, 102, 109, 111.
Caroline,[9] 126.
Caroline A.,[8] 101.
Caroline W.,[8] 116, 150.
Carrie M.,[8] 207.
Catharine,[8] 173.
Catharine C.,[8] 98, 122.
Catherine,[6] 167.
Catherine,[8] 85, 97, 105.
Celia,[8] 103.
Celia,[9] 128.
Charles,[5] 209.
Charles,[6] 76, 80.
Charles,[7] 41, 42, 47, 48, 86, 99, 115, 169, 170, 174, 177.
Charles,[8] 44, 54, 110, 113, 115, 145, 177.
Charles,[9] 127, 138, 140.
Charles A.,[7] 89, 206.
Charles A.,[8] 98, 123.
Charles A.,[9] 62, 63.
Charles A.,[10] 156.
Charles B.,[8] 48, 55.
Charles B.,[9] 140, 160.
Charles B.,[10] 160.
Charles C.,[8] 174.
Charles C.,[9] 125.
Charles D.,[8] 206.
Charles D.,[9] 121.
Charles E.,[8] 115, 175.
Charles E.,[9] 55.
Charles F.,[6] 205.
Charles F.,[8] 47, 48, 56, 94, 112, 119.
Charles F.,[9] 119, 139, 153.
Charles F.,[10] 154.
Charles H.,[8] 104, 110, 131, 177.
Charles H.,[9] 137.
Charles L.,[7] 207.
Charles L.,[8] 110, 176.
Charles M.,[8] 110, 114, 138, 146.
Charles P.,[8] 103, 128.
Charles P.,[9] 54.
Charles R.,[9] 123, 133, 145.
Charles S.,[8] 111, 140.
Charles W.,[8] 112, 141, 174, 177.
Charles W.,[9] 136, 159.
Charlotte, 210.
Charlotte,[7] 89.
Charlotte,[9] 59.
Charlotte R.,[8] 207.
Chauncey L.,[10] 153.
Chester A.,[9] 59.
Chloe,[6] 76.
Chloe,[7] 86.
Christopher,[7] 169.
Christopher C.,[8] 44.
Clara H.,[8] 110.
Clara M.,[9] 129.
Clarence,[7] 206.
Clarence,[8] 98.
Clarence,[9] 123.
Clarence D.,[9] 126.
Clarence E., 210.
Clarissa,[7] 88, 171.
Clarissa,[8] 98.
Clarissa,[9] 138.
Clarissa A.,[7] 170.
Clarissa M.,[8] 96.
Clyda,[10] 158.
Clyde R.,[9] 135, 158.
Colby,[8] 175, 179.
Columbus,[10] 172.
Comfort,[6] 74, 83.
Comfort,[7] 81, 96, 103.
Constance H., 139.
Cora H.,[9] 120.
Cora M.,[9] 135.
Cordelia,[8] 109.
Cornelia,[8] 99.
Cromwell,[7] 82, 101.
Cyrus,[7] 87, 89, 106, 110.
Cyrus E.,[7] 110, 172.
Cyrus M.,[9] 138.
Cyrus T.,[8] 107.

Dana,[10] 156.
Daniel, 70 n., 202, 210.
Daniel,[7] 83.
Daniel B.,[8] 176.
Daniel G.,[4] 209.
Daniel I.,[8] 176.
Daniel N.,[8] 104, 130.
Daniel N.,[9] 130.
Darrell,[7] 83.
David, 10 n., 202, 203, 204, 209.
David,[3] 202, 203.
David,[4] 36, 66, 68, 70, 203, 209.
David,[5] 70, 71, 74, 78, 204, 205.
David,[6] 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83, 88, 90, 206, 208.
David,[7] 82, 86, 88, 90, 100, 107.
David,[8] 100, 108, 126, 136.
David B.,[7] 90.
David C.,[8] 97, 121.
David E.,[9] 137.
David F.,[9] 119, 136.
David S.,[5] 209.
Deborah, 10 n.
Deborah,[5] 70, 71.
Deborah,[7] 88.
Decatur,[8] 101.
Delia A.,[8] 61, 176.
Delilah,[8] 112, 142.
Diana,[8] 61.
Diantha,[8] 103.
Domenius,[7] 171.
Donald,[9] 59.
Dorothy, 10 n.
Dorothy,[7] 60.
Dorothy,[8] 61.
Dorothy,[10] 158.
Dorothy G.,[11] 164.
Douglas A.,[9] 127.
Drake P.,[9] 118.

Ebenezer, 70 n., 202.
Ebenezer,[3] 202.
Ebenezer,[6] 38, 40, 76, 86.
Ebenezer,[7] 39, 41, 46, 86.
Ebenezer B., 202 n.
Ebenezer B.,[7] 82.
Eda O.,[9] 53.
Edith,[10] 158.
Edith C.,[9] 145.
Edith L.,[9] 56.
Edith M.,[9] 131.
Edith N.,[10] 154.
Edith W.,[10] 161.
Edmond L.,[8] 114, 146.
Edmund,[4] 36.
Edmund,[7] 168.
Edmund F. S.,[9] 149.
Edmund L.,[8] 115, 147.
Edna R.,[8] 207.
Edward, 209.
Edward,[6] 205.

Edward,[7] 206.
Edward,[9] 127.
Edward A.,[8] 173.
Edward A.,[9] 136, 159.
Edward C.,[6] 205, 207.
Edward F.,[6] 205, 206.
Edward F.,[9] 55.
Edward H.,[7] 207.
Edward H.,[8] 47.
Edward J.,[8] 206.
Edward S.,[9] 137, 160.
Edward T.,[8] 111.
Edward W., 210.
Edward W.,[11] 164.
Edwin,[8] 109.
Edwin,[9] 139.
Edwin B.,[8] 176.
Edwin B.,[10] 63, 159.
Edwin F.,[8] 102.
Edwin G.,[9] 138.
Edwin W.,[8] 48, 56, 110, 138.
Effie,[9] 128.
Elbridge,[8] 108.
Elbridge G.,[7] 90.
Eleanor,[9] 124.
Eleanor M.,[9] 117.
Electa,[7] 89.
Electa J.,[9] 142.
Electa P.,[8] 110.
Elethere,[7] 89.
Elijah,[8] 173.
Elinor,[9] 139.
Elisha,[6] 72.
Elisha,[7] 171.
Eliza,[2] 27, 34.
Eliza,[6] 204.
Eliza,[8] 101, 108.
Eliza A.,[6] 204.
Eliza C.,[8] 101.
Eliza G.,[8] 95.
Eliza H.,[7] 42, 52.
Eliza M.,[7] 207.
Eliza P.,[7] 172.
Eliza W.,[7] 207.
Elizabeth, 70 n., 203.
Elizabeth,[2] 27, 28, 34.
Elizabeth,[4] 36, 69.
Elizabeth,[5] 70, 72, 166, 167, 203, 209.
Elizabeth,[6] 38, 74, 76, 82, 83, 85, 86, 100, 205.
Elizabeth,[7] 82, 83, 85, 86, 100, 206, 207, 208.
Elizabeth,[8] 92, 94, 102, 113, 173.
Elizabeth C. D.,[8] 105.
Elizabeth E.,[7] 80, 93.
Elizabeth M.,[8] 99, 177.
Elizabeth N.,[10] 132.
Ella,[9] 58, 118.
Ella H.,[9] 58.
Ella M.,[8] 110.
Ellen,[5] 209.
Ellen,[9] 125, 131.
Ellen J.,[10] 154, 159.
Ellen M.,[5] 110.
Ellen R.,[9] 119.
Ellen W.,[9] 131.
Elmer,[10] 156.
Elmer R.,[9] 178, 179.
Elmira,[8] 176.
Emeline,[8] 110.
Emily,[8] 83, 92, 98, 109, 110.
Emily A.,[8] 111, 112.
Emily B.,[9] 134.
Emma,[8] 177.
Emma A.,[8] 52, 59.
Emma E.,[9] 137.
Emma F.,[9] 140.
Emma L.,[8] 101.
Emma M.,[10] 152.
Emmeline,[7] 42, 52.
Emory F.,[8] 61.
Enoch,[6] 167, 170.
Enoch,[7] 170, 171.
Enoch,[8] 176.
Ephraim, 70 n.
Ephraim,[2] 26, 27, 28, 34, 165, 208.
Ephraim,[3] 165, 166.
Ephraim,[4] 166.
Ephraim,[5] 70, 166.
Ephraim,[6] 167, 168.
Ephraim,[7] 168.
Ephraim,[8] 174.
Eri T.,[7] 90, 111.
Estelle,[9] 139.
Esther,[5] 70.
Esther P.,[9] 119.
Ethel,[10] 154.
Ethel E.,[9] 155.
Ethel L.,[9] 139.
Ethel M.,[9] 131.
Ethelbert E.,[9] 141.
Etta,[8] 176.
Etta F.,[10] 160.
Etta L.,[9] 136.
Eugene,[7] 206.
Eugene H.,[9] 138.
Eugenia E.,[8] 116, 150.
Eunice,[7] 169.
Eunice,[8] 105, 174.
Eunice A.,[8] 106.
Eunice W.,[8] 62.
Everett,[7] 206.
Everett,[8] 109.
Evert,[10] 156.
Ezra,[7] 83.
Ezra L.,[9] 141.

Fanny,[6] 205.
Fanny,[7] 82.
Fanny,[9] 127.
Fenton,[9] 139.
Fernando,[8] 106.
Fletcher,[8] 103, 128.
Fletcher,[9] 128, 156.
Florence,[8] 52.
Florence,[9] 146.
Florence,[10] 158.
Florence L.,[9] 138.
Florence M.,[8] 207.
Florence P.,[8] 114, 147.
Fordyce,[8] 109, 137.
Frances,[5] 209.
Frances,[6] 168.
Frances,[11] 163.
Frances E.,[8] 175.
Frances E.,[9] 118.
Frances M.,[8] 207.
Frances R.,[8] 103.
Frances W.,[8] 110.
Francis, 9, 203, 204.
Francis,[4] 203.
Francis,[5] 203, 204.
Francis,[6] 205.
Francis,[7] 79, 92, 190.
Francis,[8] 102.
Francis E.,[8] 175.
Francis F.,[7] 83, 102.
Francis H.,[8] 93, 117.
Francis H.,[10] 152, 163.
Francis M.,[8] 112.
Frank,[9] 138.
Frank B.,[8] 206.
Frank B.,[10] 159.
Frank E.,[9] 53.
Frank H.,[8] 104.
Frank K.,[9] 126.
Frank L.,[9] 140, 160.
Frank M.,[9] 120.
Frank S.,[9] 163.
Franklin,[6] 74.
Franklin,[8] 94, 106.
Franklin F.,[6] 205.
Franklin L.,[9] 134, 157.
Franklin P.,[9] 134, 158.
Fred,[8] 101.
Fred,[9] 124, 138, 165, 178.
Fred A.,[8] 95, 120.
Fred A.,[9] 120, 140, 160.
Fred B.,[9] 54, 179.
Fred M.,[8] 127.
Fred M.,[9] 127.
Fred W.,[9] 136.
Frederic,[7] 208.
Frederic,[8] 51, 57.
Frederic,[9] 58.
Frederick,[6] 205.
Frederick A.,[9] 141.
Frederick C.,[9] 141.
Frederick C.,[10] 159.
Frederick M.,[8] 102.
Frederick R.,[8] 206.
Frederick W.,[10] 152.
Frieda,[10] 153.

Genevieve,[9] 138.
Genevieve,[10] 158.
George, 9.
George,[6] 75.
George,[7] 86, 207.

George,[8] 95.
George,[9] 139.
George A.,[8] 46.
George E.,[8] 47.
George E.,[11] 163.
George F.,[6] 205, 207.
George F.,[7] 207.
George F.,[8] 45, 175.
George F.,[9] 136, 158.
George J.,[8] 177.
George L.,[9] 119, 153.
George M.,[8] 111, 139.
George S.,[8] 112, 153, 175.
George W.,[7] 91, 116, 170, 175.
Georgianna,[10] 153.
Georgianna M.,[9] 139.
Gibbion G.,[9] 129.
Gilbert,[5] 203.
Glidden W.,[8] 118, 152.
Golda,[10] 157.
Grace,[9] 153.
Grace,[10] 155.
Grace L.,[10] 160.
Grace W.,[9] 139.
Granville W.,[7] 171.
Gridley,[7] 91.

Hamilton B.,[5] 209.
Hannah,[4] 208.
Hannah,[5] 37, 69, 71, 166.
Hannah,[6] 38, 39, 77.
Hannah,[7] 39, 41, 42, 43, 60, 81, 85, 90, 172.
Hannah,[8] 52, 61.
Hannah,[10] 159.
Hannah G.,[8] 175.
Hannah L.,[8] 106.
Hannah M.,[7] 172.
Hannah M.,[8] 97.
Hannah S.,[7] 60.
Harding P.,[9] 139.
Harlan P.,[8] 116, 151.
Harold A.,[9] 206.
Harold P.,[9] 56.
Harold W.,[10] 159.
Harriet,[7] 80, 81, 88, 99.
Harriet,[8] 92, 94, 99, 103, 113, 173, 175.
Harriet A.,[9] 119.
Harriet A. F.,[8] 107.
Harriet C.,[8] 104, 130.
Harriet D.,[8] 97.
Harriet S.,[9] 149, 163.
Harris A.,[8] 173.
Harrison,[8] 100.
Harry A.,[9] 120.
Harry E.,[9] 145.
Harry W.,[9] 55.
Hartford,[7] 50, 61.
Hattie D.,[8] 206.
Hattie E.,[9] 129.
Hattie M.,[9] 137.
Hebron,[8] 61.
Helen,[9] 58, 140.
Helen,[10] 153.
Helen A.,[7] 149.
Helen B.,[9] 58.
Helen I.,[8] 116, 151.
Helen L.,[8] 116, 149.
Helen L.,[9] 125.
Helen M.,[8] 61.
Helen M.,[10] 133.
Helen R.,[9] 119, 153.
Helen R.,[10] 161.
Helen S.,[9] 178, 179.
Henrietta,[8] 116, 150.
Henry, 9.
Henry,[7] 42, 45, 79, 92, 169.
Henry,[8] 48, 101, 108, 126.
Henry,[9] 127, 128, 138.
Henry A.,[5] 209.
Henry B.,[7] 42.
Henry B.,[8] 51, 58.
Henry C.,[9] 178.
Henry D.,[8] 94, 118.
Henry H.,[7] 85.
Henry H.,[8] 207.
Henry H.,[9] 135.
Henry L.,[8] 106, 135.
Henry M.,[7] 135, 207.
Henry M.,[8] 121.
Henry M.,[9] 136.
Henry P.,[8] 61, 176.
Henry S.,[7] 207.
Henry S.,[8] 104, 112.
Henry W.,[8] 112.
Hephzibah,[7] 60.
Hepsabeth,[5] 203.
Hepsabeth,[6] 204.
Herbert,[9] 120.
Herbert A.,[9] 139.
Herbert H.,[9] 158.
Herbert L.,[9] 146.
Herman C.,[9] 124, 155.
Herman S.,[9] 54.
Herman Z.,[9] 146, 162.
Hetty M.,[10] 153, 163.
Hezekiah,[4] 69.
Hinsdale,[8] 109.
Hiram,[7] 61, 62, 169, 174.
Hiram,[8] 95.
Hollis,[4] 209.
Hollis,[5] 209.
Homer T.,[9] 149.
Horace,[8] 109.
Horace H.,[8] 114, 146.
Horace M.,[9] 139.
Horatio,[8] 98, 109.
Horatio B.,[8] 114.
Horatio N.,[5] 209.
Horatio N.,[7] 89.
Howard,[4] 209.
Howard,[9] 57.
Howard H.,[8] 111, 139.
Huldah,[5] 71.
Huldah,[6] 75.
Huldah,[7] 60, 82.
Ida,[9] 128, 156.
Ida E.,[8] 47, 55.
Ida M.,[9] 120, 130.
Ida M.,[10] 159.
Imogene,[8] 46.
Ina A.,[9] 134.
Ira,[7] 81, 89, 98.
Ira,[8] 96, 98, 124.
Irene,[7] 171.
Irving F.,[10] 159.
Irving N.,[10] 159.
Isaac,[5] 71, 76, 209.
Isaac,[6] 77, 88, 168.
Isaac,[7] 81, 83, 88, 95, 171.
Isaac P.,[5] 209.
Isabella M.,[9] 146.
Ivory,[6] 168, 170.
Ivory,[7] 170.
Ivory H.,[4] 209.
Ivory H.,[5] 209.

Jacob,[5] 37, 38, 71, 77.
Jacob,[6] 38, 42, 78, 88.
Jacob,[7] 168, 172.
Jacob,[8] 173.
Jairus A.,[9] 134, 158.
James, 209, 210.
James,[5] 166, 167.
James,[6] 38, 41, 47 n., 167, 168, 169, 171.
James,[7] 88, 110, 170, 171.
James,[8] 48, 51, 57.
James A.,[8] 48.
James B.,[7] 170, 171, 176.
James B.,[8] 174.
James F.,[7] 42, 48.
James M.,[8] 102.
James R.,[8] 51, 58.
James S.,[8] 52, 59.
James T.,[8] 109.
James W.,[7] 165, 169, 174.
Jane,[4] 209.
Jane,[5] 209.
Jane,[6] 168.
Jane,[8] 108.
Jane,[9] 125.
Jane,[10] 155.
Jane M.,[8] 104, 112.
Jane R.,[11] 163.
Jared,[6] 72.
Jared A.,[7] 89, 111.
Jedediah,[4] 66, 68, 71, 72.
Jedediah,[5] 72.
Jefferson D.,[8] 46.
Jennie,[9] 128.
Jennie B.,[9] 131.
Jennie S.,[10] 153.
Jeremiah,[4] 36.
Jeremiah,[5] 166.
Jeremiah,[6] 168, 171.
Jeremiah,[7] 172.
Jerusha,[6] 78.
Jesse,[6] 74, 77, 81.
Jesse C.,[9] 178.

Jessie L.,[8] 207.
Job,[4] 202 n.
Job,[7] 92.
John, 10, 27 n., 202 n., 210.
John,[2] 27, 34.
John,[3] 66, 67.
John,[4] 66, 68, 70, 202, 209.
John,[5] 70, 75.
John,[6] 74, 75, 77, 80, 84, 168.
John,[7] 40, 45, 84, 87, 88, 101, 169, 172, 175.
John,[8] 113.
John A.,[9] 131.
John B.,[7] 85, 104.
John B.,[8] 48, 55.
John B.,[9] 152.
John C.,[8] 175.
John D. W., 105, 131.
John F.,[8] 173.
John G.,[5] 209.
John G.,[11] 163.
John H., 209.
John H.,[8] 104.
John H.,[10] 158.
John K.,[7] 116.
John M.,[8] 53, 95, 112, 120, 175.
John M.,[9] 120, 141.
John N.,[7] 170, 176.
John N.,[8] 176.
John P.,[7] 42, 47, 48.
John P.,[8] 112.
John P.,[9] 55.
John Q. A.,[8] 102.
John R.,[7] 99, 104, 172.
John R.,[8] 105.
John S.,[8] 118.
John S.,[9] 152.
Jonathan,[4] 69.
Jonathan,[5] 71, 76.
Jordan,[5] 209.
Joseph, 10 n.
Joseph,[2] 27, 28, 29, 34, 66.
Joseph,[3] 29, 66, 67.
Joseph,[4] 36, 68, 69.
Joseph,[5] 69, 70, 72, 209.
Joseph,[6] 72, 75, 77, 82, 88.
Joseph,[7] 39, 44, 79, 82, 92.
Joseph B.,[7] 85.
Joseph B.,[8] 173.
Joseph E.,[8] 174.
Joseph F.,[7] 80, 94.
Joseph F.,[8] 44, 94.
Joseph G.,[7] 84.
Joseph H.,[7] 42, 52.
Joseph H.,[9] 120, 154, 155.
Joseph N., 202.
Joseph R.,[7] 86.
Josephine,[8] 45, 103.
Josephine,[9] 127.
Joshua,[6] 75.
Joshua,[7] 82, 83.
Joshua,[8] 103.
Joshua R.,[9] 141.
Josiah, 210.
Josiah J.,[7] 172.
Judith,[5] 203.
Judith,[7] 170.
Julia,[5] 209.
Julia A.,[8] 110, 113, 173.
Julia A.,[9] 126, 138.
Julia H.,[8] 101.
Julia L.,[8] 98.
Julia S.,[8] 68.

Kate,[8] 46.
Kate,[9] 124.
Kate P.,[10] 155.
Katharine,[8] 122.
Keziah,[6] 205.
Keziah G.,[5] 209.

Laban,[7] 85, 86.
Laura,[7] 61, 62.
Laura E.,[8] 114, 147.
Laura H.,[9] 124.
Laura L.,[9] 141.
Laura T.,[8] 106.
Lavinia,[7] 87.
Lavinia M.,[8] 111.
Lefe (Relief),[5] 71.
Leila M.,[8] 207.
Lena M.,[9] 130.
Leon,[10] 156.
Leonard,[7] 88, 109.
Leonard B.,[9] 136, 159.
Leslie,[10] 156.
Leslie W.,[10] 161.
Lester E.,[9] 137.
Lettie,[9] 127.
Levi,[5] 203, 204.
Levi,[6] 38.
Levi,[7] 90, 111, 172.
Levi W.,[8] 177.
Lewis,[7] 81, 82, 95, 101, 176, 179.
Lewis,[8] 96, 121.
Lewis,[9] 126.
Lewis B.,[9] 120, 155.
Lewis B.,[11] 163.
Lewis D.,[8] 95, 119.
Lewis J.,[8] 99.
Lewis L., 210.
Lilla W.,[7] 207.
Lillias A.,[9] 54.
Lillie,[5] 69.
Lincoln,[9] 128, 157.
Lizzie,[9] 124.
Lois,[5] 70.
Lois,[6] 78.
Lorenzo W.,[8] 110.
Lorinda,[7] 89.
Lorinda,[8] 175.
Lot,[6] 72.
Louis,[9] 138.
Louis E.,[8] 206.
Louis S.,[9] 123.
Louisa,[5] 209.
Louisa,[7] 91, 116, 171.
Louisa,[8] 113.
Louisa J.,[8] 175, 206.
Louisa M.,[7] 89.
Louise,[9] 127.
Louise S.,[9] 134.
Lozena,[7] 60.
Lucinda,[7] 83, 88, 91, 112.
Lucinda F.,[8] 107.
Lucinda S.,[8] 102.
Lucretia,[8] 109, 173.
Lucretia R.,[7] 86, 170.
Lucy,[6] 74, 78, 79.
Lucy,[7] 89.
Lucy,[8] 102.
Lucy,[9] 127.
Lucy A.,[8] 105.
Lucy A.,[9] 119.
Lucy J.,[7] 172.
Lucy J.,[8] 93.
Lula E.,[9] 178.
Lulu J.,[10] 121.
Lunetta J.,[9] 141.
Lura,[7] 94.
Luther,[7] 91, 114.
Luther H.,[9] 121.
Luthera H.,[9] 146.
Lydia,[3] 208.
Lydia,[4] 202.
Lydia,[5] 70, 166.
Lydia,[6] 76, 78, 167, 204, 205.
Lydia,[7] 82, 89, 168, 207.
Lydia,[8] 109.
Lydia B.,[7] 42.
Lydia C.,[7] 206.
Lydia J.,[8] 53.
Lydia M.,[8] 108.
Lydia M. C.,[8] 108.
Lydia P.,[8] 93.
Lyman F.,[8] 48, 55, 148.

Mabel A.,[10] 155.
Manuel W. T.,[9] 140.
Margaret,[3] 67.
Margaret,[5] 167.
Margaret C.,[8] 108.
Maria,[7] 42, 47, 60.
Maria,[8] 92, 102.
Maria C.,[8] 98.
Marian H.,[9] 58.
Marietta,[8] 102.
Marion,[9] 124.
Marion A.,[9] 119.
Marion H.,[8] 102.
Mark,[5] 209.
Mark M.,[9] 121.
Marrion W.,[8] 116.
Marshall W.,[10] 160.
Martha,[5] 209.
Martha,[6] 168.
Martha,[7] 83, 172.
Martha,[8] 52, 57, 94, 100, 103, 108.
Martha,[10] 128.

Martha A.,[8] 51, 101.
Martha A. W.,[7] 172.
Martha D.,[9] 117.
Martha L.,[9] 113, 154.
Martha M.,[8] 47, 54.
Martha M.,[9] 126.
Martha R.,[8] 51.
Martin,[7] 86, 105.
Martin V. B.,[8] 105, 134.
Marvin A.,[10] 160.
Mary, 10 n., 70 n., 202, 203, 204.
Mary,[3] 67, 208.
Mary,[4] 69, 202, 203, 209.
Mary,[5] 37, 71, 72, 166, 203.
Mary,[6] 38, 75, 77, 167, 168, 204, 205.
Mary,[7] 42, 52, 60, 86, 90, 92, 169, 171.
Mary,[8] 98, 102, 105, 111, 173, 176.
Mary,[9] 134.
Mary,[10] 155.
Mary A.,[6] 206.
Mary A.,[7] 42, 52, 86, 170.
Mary A.,[8] 44, 53, 104, 129, 177.
Mary A.,[9] 119.
Mary A. P.,[8] 110.
Mary B.,[8] 92, 112, 141, 173, 206.
Mary B.,[10] 152.
Mary C.,[8] 206.
Mary E.,[7] 171.
Mary E.,[8] 46, 94, 174.
Mary E.,[9] 129.
Mary E.,[10] 159.
Mary F.,[7] 90, 207.
Mary F.,[8] 116, 149.
Mary G.,[7] 207.
Mary G.,[8] 62.
Mary J.,[7] 169, 170.
Mary J.,[8] 113, 145.
Mary J.,[9] 117, 121.
Mary L.,[8] 47, 97, 106, 107.
Mary M.,[8] 101.
Mary M.,[9] 105.
Mary P.,[7] 80.
Mary P.,[8] 48, 51, 56, 58.
Mary P.,[9] 140, 161.
Mary S.,[7] 41, 46.
Mary W.,[9] 136.
Mary W.,[10] 160.
Mary Y.,[6] 205.
Masury,[6] 90.
Mathilde M.,[8] 111.
Matilda,[8] 173.
Matthew,[4] 202.
Matthew P.,[6] 204.
Maud,[8] 46.
Maud,[10] 128.
Maud L.,[10] 154.
Mehetabel,[6] 167, 168.
Mehitable,[7] 171.
Melinda,[7] 39, 44.
Melinda,[8] 98, 173.
Melvin E.,[9] 136.
Melzar,[6] 74, 80.
Mercy,[5] 69.
Mercy,[7] 171.
Mercy,[8] 177.
Merib,[5] 203.
Merilla,[7] 88.
Merlin,[9] 179.
Mianna,[9] 53.
Micah,[5] 72.
Micah,[6] 75, 84.
Michael,[6] 75, 84.
Milea,[7] 82.
Milea,[8] 100, 125.
Miles,[8] 96, 120.
Milford N.,[7] 61, 62.
Milton R.,[9] 138.
Minnie,[9] 52, 59.
Minnie B.,[9] 140, 178.
Minnie E.,[9] 112.
Minora C.,[8] 102.
Miranda,[7] 172.
Miriam,[5] 37, 203, 204.
Miriam,[6] 77.
Miriam T.,[7] 87, 107.
Molly,[6] 78.
Morrill C.,[8] 61.
Moses,[4] 36.
Moses,[5] 37, 204, 205.
Moses,[6] 38, 39, 43, 60, 75, 82, 206, 208.
Moses,[7] 60, 61, 83, 208.
Moses G.,[8] 61.
Moses M.,[8] 101.
Myrtle L.,[9] 179.

Nabby,[8] 83.
Nancy,[5] 209.
Nancy,[7] 60, 86, 171.
Nancy,[8] 83.
Nancy A.,[8] 106.
Nancy D.,[8] 105.
Nancy M.,[8] 105.
Nancy N.,[7] 92.
Nancy P.,[8] 44.
Nancy S.,[7] 40, 45.
Naomi,[7] 170, 171.
Napoleon,[8] 103, 108.
Narcissa B.,[8] 101.
Nathan,[4] 209.
Nathan,[7] 89, 171.
Nathan,[10] 157.
Nathan C.,[7] 83.
Nathan E.,[9] 136, 159.
Nathan T.,[8] 107, 136.
Nathaniel,[4] 166, 167, 209.
Nathaniel,[5] 72, 78, 209.
Nathaniel,[6] 79, 90, 168, 171.
Nathaniel,[7] 171.
Nathaniel B.,[8] 102.
Nathaniel C.,[7] 102.
Natty,[6] 78.
Nehemiah,[5] 71, 76.
Nehemiah,[6] 77, 87.
Nehemiah,[8] 106, 125.
Nehemiah H.,[8] 100.
Nellie,[9] 124, 128, 157.
Nellie,[10] 39.
Nellie A.,[9] 137.
Nellie T.,[9] 54.
Nettie L.,[9] 55.
Nettie M.,[9] 137.
Noah,[6] 77.
Noah,[7] 87, 88, 105, 108, 136, 137.
Noah,[8] 106.
Noah T.,[8] 95, 107, 119, 136.
Noah T.,[9] 119, 154.
Nora,[9] 128, 157.

Obadiah,[5] 70, 74.
Obadiah,[6] 74, 83.
Obed,[6] 203, 205.
Obed H.,[6] 205, 206.
Obed H.,[7] 207.
Oletha,[8] 207.
Olin,[9] 128, 156.
Olive,[6] 74, 77, 167.
Olive,[7] 168, 171.
Olive,[8] 105, 174, 177.
Oliver,[7] 168.
Oliver B.,[8] 173.
Oliver H.,[8] 177.
Oren,[8] 176.
Orlando,[7] 170.
Orlando,[8] 106.
Orlando,[9] 178.
Orrin,[8] 105.
Orsemus,[7] 89.
Orville H.,[9] 126.
Owen,[8] 174.

Pamela M.,[9] 141.
Pamela S.,[9] 125.
Pamelia,[8] 61.
Patience,[5] 167.
Patience,[7] 81, 95.
Paulina S.,[9] 117.
Peleg S.,[6] 204.
Percy C.,[10] 158.
Perlina,[8] 177.
Peter, 10 n., 202, 203, 204, 210.
Peter,[2] 202.
Peter,[3] 202 n.
Peter,[4] 203.
Peter,[5] 204.
Peter,[6] 204.
Phebe,[5] 203, 204.
Phebe,[6] 167, 205.
Phebe,[7] 171.
Phebe,[8] 98, 174.
Phebe L.,[9] 140, 171.
Philip S.,[9] 123, 128.
Polly,[5] 209.
Polly,[6] 38, 40.
Polly,[7] 81, 87, 88.

Preston W.,[10] 159.
Prince,[4] 29, 66, 68, 69.
Prince E.,[9] 136.
Prince E.,[10] 159.

Rachel,[5] 72.
Rachel,[6] 76.
Rachel,[7] 81, 83, 86, 89.
Rachel C.,[7] 206.
Rachel R.,[8] 108, 136.
Ray,[10] 156.
Rebecca L.,[6] 205.
Rebecca N.,[5] 209.
Rebekah,[7] 83.
Relief,[6] 75.
Reuben,[4] 203.
Reuben,[5] 203, 204.
Reuben,[6] 76, 86, 167, 168, 204, 206.
Reuben,[7] 88, 91, 108, 168.
Reuben,[8] 173.
Reuben G.,[6] 205, 207.
Reuben M.,[7] 206.
Rhoda, 209.
Rhoda,[5] 37.
Rhoda,[7] 168.
Richard, 9 n., 210.
Richard,[6] 167, 170.
Richard,[8] 177.
Richard A.,[9] 118.
Richard P.,[7] 41, 42, 47 n., 51.
Richard P.,[8] 51, 52, 58, 59.
Robert, 9, 210.
Robert,[5] 209.
Robert B.,[7] 206.
Robert M.,[6] 205.
Rosaline,[8] 111.
Rosella,[8] 129.
Rosella G.,[8] 104.
Ross,[10] 157.
Roxanna S.,[8] 175.
Roxcelana,[7] 91, 113.
Roxcelana A.,[8] 113.
Roxy,[7] 83.
Royal,[7] 87, 106.
Royal D.,[7] 84, 103.
Royal N.,[8] 106, 135.
Royal N.,[9] 106.
Royal W.,[8] 104, 129.
Rozina,[8] 109.
Rufus,[7] 169.
Russell E.,[9] 118.
Russell T.,[9] 146.
Russell T.,[10] 161.
Ruth,[2] 27, 28, 34.
Ruth,[4] 68, 71.
Ruth,[5] 70.
Ruth,[7] 88.
Ruth,[10] 160.
Ruth B.,[9] 55.
Ruth L.,[8] 116, 150.

Sabary,[7] 169.
Sabary,[8] 175.
Sabra,[7] 84.
Sabrina,[7] 60.
Sally,[5] 209.
Sally,[6] 38, 39.
Sally,[7] 44, 82, 83, 87, 90, 170, 171.
Sally,[8] 174.
Samuel, 10 n., 202.
Samuel,[2] 20 n., 34, 35, 68 n., 202.
Samuel,[3] 36, 201, 202, 208, 209.
Samuel,[4] 36, 69, 72, 166, 202, 202 n., 209.
Samuel,[5] 37, 166, 167, 209.
Samuel,[6] 38, 39, 60, 72, 167, 169, 204, 206.
Samuel,[7] 39, 40, 44, 45, 168, 173.
Samuel A.,[8] 175.
Samuel B.,[7] 43, 53.
Samuel C.,[7] 206.
Samuel C.,[8] 105.
Samuel D.,[7] 86, 105.
Samuel M.,[8] 173.
Samuel N.,[8] 101, 140.
Samuel O.,[9] 53, 59.
Samuel S.,[8] 45.
Samuel W.,[8] 44, 175.
Sarah, 10 n., 202, 203, 204.
Sarah,[2] 202.
Sarah,[4] 202 n., 203.
Sarah,[5] 37, 70, 71, 72, 166, 167, 203.
Sarah,[6] 72, 74, 76, 77, 167, 168, 204.
Sarah,[7] 40, 45, 86, 89, 91, 169, 171, 172.
Sarah,[8] 95.
Sarah A.,[7] 42, 169, 170.
Sarah A.,[8] 112, 113, 114, 141, 144, 173, 174, 177.
Sarah A.,[9] 141.
Sarah B.,[7] 207.
Sarah B.,[9] 146.
Sarah C.,[8] 52, 93, 104, 128.
Sarah C.,[9] 137.
Sarah E.,[8] 174, 175.
Sarah E.,[9] 141.
Sarah F.,[10] 154.
Sarah G.,[10] 152, 162.
Sarah J.,[8] 97.
Sarah L.,[7] 90.
Sarah M.,[8] 46, 47, 54, 109.
Sarah R.,[8] 51, 56.
Sarah W.,[8] 101.
Saraphima,[8] 95.
Sargent,[6] 168, 172.
Scott S.,[9] 127.
Serena,[8] 95.
Sewell S.,[7] 175.
Seymour,[8] 100.
Shepard,[8] 61, 62.
Sherborn S.,[9] 137.
Sibyl,[8] 105.
Silas,[5] 71, 78.
Silas,[7] 90, 112, 169.
Simeon,[8] 174.
Simon,[3] 67.
Simon,[4] 66, 68, 71.
Solomon,[7] 83.
Sophia,[5] 209.
Sophia,[7] 90, 172.
Stanley A.,[10] 158.
Stella F.,[9] 34.
Stella I.,[9] 120.
Stephen,[3] 208.
Stephen,[4] 208.
Stephen,[7] 168, 173.
Stephen,[8] 173.
Stephen D.,[8] 101.
Stephen F.,[9] 136.
Submit,[5] 69.
Susan,[6] 74.
Susan,[7] 86, 92, 170, 172, 206.
Susan,[8] 111.
Susan F.,[8] 107.
Susan S.,[6] 205.
Susan W.,[8] 206.
Susannah,[4] 166, 209.
Susannah,[5] 69, 72, 166.
Susannah,[6] 82, 88.
Susannah,[7] 38, 40, 168.
Suzette T.,[9] 140.
Sylvester,[7] 42, 47 n., 51.

Tabitha,[3] 165.
Tabitha,[5] 70.
Tabitha,[6] 167.
Temperance,[7] 82.
Thaddeus,[5] 203, 204.
Thaddeus,[7] 81, 96.
Thaddeus,[8] 97.
Thaddeus C.,[8] 99, 125.
Thaddeus K.,[8] 121.
Thaddeus M.,[9] 120.
Thankful,[4] 202.
Thankful,[7] 79.
Theodate,[7] 169.
Thomas, 9.
Thomas,[1] 10, 33, 104, 201, 208.
Thomas,[2] 27, 29, 34.
Thomas,[3] 66, 68.
Thomas,[4] 69, 72, 166.
Thomas,[5] 209.
Thomas,[6] 76, 77, 85.
Thomas,[7] 83, 85, 87, 90, 102.
Thomas,[9] 109.
Thomas E.,[10] 156.
Thomas F.,[3] 102, 166.
Thomas H.,[9] 127.
Timothy,[6] 38, 40.
Timothy M.,[8] 47, 55.
True W.,[8] 176.
Turner,[6] 77, 87.
Turner,[8] 105, 134.
Tyler,[7] 89.

Ulysses S. G.,[8] 104, 130.

Vernon A.,[9] 139.

Walter,[7] 88.
Walter,[8] 96, 120.
Walter,[9] 124.
Walter,[10] 155, 156, 163.
Walter A.,[10] 158.
Walter B.,[8] 48.
Walter C.,[9] 55.
Walter D.,[8] 176.
Walter H.,[8] 101, 139, 206.
Walter H.,[9] 120, 139, 141.
Walter H.,[10] 154.
Walter T.,[9] 141.
Ward,[7] 91.
Washington L.,[8] 112.
Waterman,[7] 83.
Watie,[9] 53.
Watson,[7] 109.
Wendall M.,[10] 160.
Wendell S.,[8] 175.
Wilbur,[8] 175.
Wilbur W.,[9] 54.
Wilder,[7] 81, 83, 94, 101.
Wilder,[9] 127.
Wilfred L.,[9] 134.
Wilhelmina J.,[9] 124.
Willard A.,[8] 104, 130.
William, 9, 203, 204, 209, 210.
William,[2] 202.
William,[5] 71, 166, 168, 203 n., 204, 205.
William,[6] 168, 172.
William,[7] 85, 86, 88, 108, 171.
William,[8] 61, 85, 94, 109, 113, 119, 146.
William,[9] 124.
William A.,[8] 103, 111, 127, 139.
William A. T.,[9] 119.
William B.,[7] 169, 170.
William B.,[8] 101, 175, 206.
William B.,[9] 138.
William C.,[7] 172.
William C.,[8] 98, 125.
William F.,[8] 109, 118.
William F.,[9] 151.
William G.,[8] 46, 54, 104, 130.
William H.,[7] 172, 177.
William H.,[8] 94, 98, 124.
William H.,[9] 54, 112, 129, 174.
William J.,[6] 205.
William L.,[7] 90, 112.
William L.,[9] 119, 124, 153.
William M.,[8] 207.
William M.,[10] 160.
William O.,[9] 139.
William P.,[8] 206.
William S.,[7] 172, 207.
William T.,[8] 112, 140.
Winefred,[8] 93.
Woodbury,[7] 169.

Zebinah,[7] 60.
Zelah,[7] 91, 113.
Zenas,[7] 88, 109.
Zenas,[6] 209.

INDEX OF SURNAMES

OTHER THAN JOY.

Abbott, 48, 140.
Aldrich, 51, 58.
Allen, 70, 74.
Ames, 108.
Andrews, 29, 66, 68, 69.
Archer, 83, 103.
Arms, 51, 58.
Arom, 47.
Ashton, 96.
Austin, 85, 93, 206, 208, 209.

Babb, 76, 86.
Bachelder, 42, 47, 48.
Bacon, 76.
Badger, 41, 46, 87.
Bagley, 39.
Balch, 39.
Balcom, 99.
Baldwin, 114.
Ballard, 116, 150.
Barber, 47, 81.
Barker, 103.
Barling, 118.
Barnard, 118, 171, 203, 205, 206.
Barnett, 112, 141.
Barney, 203.
Barrell, 76, 85.
Barrett, 95, 96.
Barton, 89.
Bashaw, 104, 128, 129.
Bass, 79, 86, 92.
Bassett, 105, 110, 134.
Bates, 68, 69, 73, 92, 106, 110, 117.
Beal, 34, 69, 72, 79.
Beals, 28, 34, 92.
Bearse, 206.
Beecher, 47, 54.
Beekman, 175, 178.
Belcher, 71.
Belknap, 84.
Bell, 90, 140, 161.
Bennett, 204, 205.
Berry, 44, 53, 59.
Bickford, 40, 157.
Billinghurst, 98, 124.
Billings, 116, 150.
Bigger, 42, 48.
Black, 103.
Blackford, 118, 153.
Blackstone, 85.
Blaisdell, 39, 173.
Blake, 119, 154.
Blanchard, 71, 77, 78, 87, 88.
Blanshaw, 128, 156.
Blodgett, 101.
Bonney, 60.
Boothby, 169, 174.
Borland, 118, 152.
Boston, 168, 172.
Botsford, 52.
Bourne, 42, 49, 73.
Bowen, 104, 130.
Boyd, 168.
Boynton, 51.
Bradeen, 167, 169.
Bradford, 43.
Bradley, 126, 170, 175.
Bragdon, 167, 168, 173, 176.
Breiner, 81, 97.
Brimmer, 209.
Bromley, 104.
Brooks, 91, 113, 167, 173.
Brower, 141.
Brown, 76, 77, 88, 105, 112, 113, 137, 138, 141, 145, 172, 174, 178.
Bryson, 101, 155, 163.
Buck, 172.
Bull, 120, 155.
Bunker, 203, 204.
Burgess, 97, 121, 155, 207.
Burlew, 93.
Burley, 36, 37.
Burnham, 137.
Burr, 75.
Burrell, 90, 111, 136, 159,
Burroughs, 105.
Burt, 74, 82.
Bushey, 104, 130.
Butler, 167.
Butterfield, 45, 97.

Campbell, 88, 96, 109, 121.
Card, 138, 160.
Carpendale, 85.
Carr, 37, 38, 60.
Carter, 52, 76, 86, 105.
Cartwright, 203, 205.
Casement, 102.
Cate, 52.
Chadbourne, 165.
Chadwick, 203.
Chamberlain, 53.
Chapel, 110,
Chase, 43, 81, 95, 203, 204.
Cheney, 116, 149, 170, 176.
Chesley, 43.
Child, 14.
Christie, 111, 139.
Chubbuck, 67.
Churchill, 113, 145.
Clark, 44, 86, 89, 99, 100, 112, 134, 158, 209.
Clinton, 96.
Clough, 22, 37.
Cobb, 81.
Coffin, 96, 162, 202, 203, 204, 205.
Coggeshall, 205, 207.
Cogswell, 98.
Colburn, 92, 110.
Colby, 43, 53.
Cole, 60, 103, 128.
Coleman, 203, 204.
Collins, 37, 136.
Colson, 88, 136, 137.
Colton, 97.
Conger, 95.
Conrad, 80, 94.
Cook, 62, 88, 106, 120.
Cooper, 52, 59.
Cossaart, 128, 157.
Cottle, 204, 206.
Covel, 202.
Cram, 37, 38, 41.
Crane, 89, 109.
Creed, 74.
Crossman, 150.
Crowfoot, 91, 116.
Cudworth, 67, 102.
Cullimore, 48, 56.
Cummings, 70.
Currier, 60.
Curtis, 34, 86, 100, 102, 208.
Cushing, 107, 108.

Daby, 84, 103.
Dame, 46, 54.
Damon, 117.
Davis, 40, 45, 62, 104, 124, 130, 170, 172, 176.
Day, 76, 85.
Dayton, 62.
Deane, 62.
Dearborn, 47.
Delamater, 118, 145.
Delano, 147.
Demeritt, 40, 45.
Denham, 28, 34.
Devens, 52.
Dewell, 140.
Diener, 120, 155.
Dix, 114, 116, 149, 150.
Dixon, 152, 162, 163.

Doane, 76.
Dodge, 104.
Doe, 38, 40, 41, 46.
Dolbeare, 86, 104.
Doliber, 118.
Dolson, 52.
Dotteridge, 10 n., 202.
Doty, 100.
Douglas, 96, 111.
Downing, 41 n.
Downs, 43, 81, 99, 147.
Draper, 95, 208.
Dudley, 83, 103.
Dunbar, 172.
Dunbaugh, 52, 59.
Dunham, 206.
Dunning, 28, 34.
Durgin, 171.
Dusenbury, 138.
Dutton, 80, 94.
Dyer, 98, 122.

Eastman, 35, 36, 37, 68.
Easton, 203.
Edgerley, 38, 39.
Edmunds, 136.
Edson, 70.
Edwards, 61, 62, 110, 138.
Eels, 71.
Eldred, 77, 89.
Eliot, 73, 74, 80.
Ellis, 105.
Ellsworth, 99, 125.
Emerson, 127.
Enness, 160.
Epps, 106, 135.
Evans, 39, 43, 44, 53.
Everett, 88, 109.

Fairbank, 113, 144, 145.
Farnham, 104, 167, 169, 175.
Farr, 111.
Farrow, 69, 71.
Farwell, 61.
Felch, 37, 39.
Fernald, 43.
Ferris, 121, 155.
Fesler, 40, 45.
Finney, 68, 69.
Fisher, 81, 91, 95, 98, 114, 120, 147.
Fitzgerald, 97, 170, 172, 204.
Fletcher, 75, 82, 208.
Fogg, 116, 150, 170.
Folger, 203, 204, 206.
Folsom, 43.
Ford, 68, 70, 100, 106.
Foresith, 115.
Forrest, 111, 139.
Fosdick, 169.
Foss, 44, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175.
Foster, 47.
Foulks, 121.
Fowler, 60, 61.
Fox, 86, 178, 179.
Franks, 83.
French, 38, 40, 55, 60, 63, 89.
Fuller, 75, 91, 112.
Furber, 41 n.
Furbish, 167, 169, 170.

Gair, 73.
Gallop, 9 n., 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 28, 33.
Gannett, 69.
Gardiner, 41, 46, 114.
Gardner, 202, 203, 204.
Gargan, 110.
Garrett, 82, 101.
Gaskins, 10 n., 202.
Gates, 158.
Gattensby, 34, 165.
Gee, 41 n.
Germond, 152, 163.
Gill, 36, 68.
Gilley, 160.
Gilman, 47.
Glidden, 118, 152.
Glines, 54,
Goldthwait, 90, 111, 139.
Goodell, 97.
Goodnoe, 83, 102.
Goodrich, 63, 65.
Goodwin, 93, 118, 168, 171.
Gorman, 48, 56.
Gove, 110.
Granger, 105.
Grant. 56, 165, 166, 177.
Graves, 82, 94,
Gray, 91, 102, 114, 124.
Green, 75, 84, 116, 151, 208, 209.
Greenough, 98.
Griffiths, 37, 40, 45.
Grogan, 54.
Gurney, 109.

Haile, 114.
Hale, 83.
Haley, 140, 161.
Hall, 85, 102, 103, 125, 128, 140, 141, 175.
Hallett, 110
Halliday, 127.
Hambury, 79.
Hamilton, 166, 167, 168, 172.
Hamlin, 159.
Hammond, 121, 207.
Handy, 58.
Hanley, 102.
Harden, 75.
Hardwick, 79, 92.
Harriford, 173.
Harrington, 152.
Harris, 79.
Hart, 129.
Hartwell, 42, 51, 92.
Haseltine, 48, 55.
Hathaway, 73, 77.
Hatmaker, 99.
Hawkes, 43.
Hawkins, 116, 134, 150.
Hawks, 105.
Hayden, 61, 62.
Hayes, 43.
Haywood, 152, 169, 174.
Henderson, 119, 154.
Hendrix, 99.
Herris, 28.
Hersey, 70.
Hicks, 38, 42.
Higby, 47, 54.
Higgins, 48, 55.
Hill, 105.
Hinckley, 159, 205.
Hines, 113, 146.
Hitchcock, 102, 127.
Hobart, 28.
Hodgdon, 44.
Holden, 110.
Hollenbeck, 112, 142.
Hollis, 76, 107.
Holt, 206.
Homer, 70, 75, 84.
Hood, 114, 146.
Hoole, 85.
Hopkins, 51, 58.
Horne, 37, 38.
Horton, 81, 100.
House, 87, 106.
Houston, 99.
Hovey, 75.
Howard, 108.
Howe, 91 n.
Hoxie, 175, 179.
Hoyt, 37, 38.
Hubbard, 100.
Hudson, 92, 119, 153.
Humphreys, 68, 71.
Humphries, 210.
Hunt, 60, 71, 95, 108, 112, 120, 144.
Hunting, 10 n.
Hussey, 205, 207.
Hutman, 114, 146.
Hyde, 99.

Ides, 121.
Inerarity, 145.
Ingersoll, 98, 124.

James, 101.
Jameson, 153, 163.
Janvrin, 41.
Jardine, 139.
Jenkins, 39, 165.
Jenks, 51, 56.
Jennings, 85.
Jepson, 73.
Johnson, 45, 91, 112, 113, 142, 170.

Johnston, 169.
Jones, 167, 206.
Jordan, 69.
Joslin, 111, 140.

Keeler, 94.
Keller, 128, 156.
Kendall, 91, 169.
Kent, 40, 95, 109, 119.
Kiff, 146, 162.
Kilby, 80.
Kimball, 52.
King, 51, 57, 60, 61, 114.
Kingman, 88, 108, 109.
Kneeland, 75.
Knickerbocker, 100, 126.
Knight, 81, 95, 119.
Knowles, 44.

Lake, 63, 64.
Lakin, 119.
Lamb, 83.
Lane, 78, 79, 89, **91.**
Langdon, 80.
Leach, 61, 62.
Leavitt, 46, 72.
Lee, 112.
Lefferts, 93.
Legge, 111.
Leighton, 170.
Leonard, 94, 118.
Leppington, 73.
Levi, 169.
Lewis, 170.
Libby, 169, 174.
Lincoln, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 80.
Little, 205.
Littlefield, 86, 160, 168, 207.
Livingston, 116, 151.
Locke, 111, 140.
Long, 42.
Lord, 70 n., 205.
Loud, 76.
Loveland, 149.
Lovett, 111, 139.
Low, 34.
Lowder, 209.
Luce, 60.
Ludlow, 81, 97, 98, 121.
Ludy, 104, 130.
Lyford, 44.

Mabee, 209.
Macy, 204, 205, 207.
Mandell, 99.
Mann, 67, 69.
Manning, 112, 140.
Mansfield, 72.
Marble, 69.
Marchant, 115.
Markle, 121.
Marks, 173.
Marnock, 137.
Marshall, 207.
Marston, 39.
Martin, 149, 162.
Mason, 91, 114, 134, 158.
Masury, 71, 78.
Mather, 52.
Maxey, 207.
Maxfield, 95.
May, 61.
Maynard, 134, 158.
McClure, 100, 125.
McDonald, 155.
McElroy, 210.
McGee, 51, 58.
McIntyre, 141.
McKibben, 207.
McKnight, 154.
McTraffick, 206.
Meader, 37, 38, 203, 204, 206.
Means, 134.
Meeker, 155.
Mendel, 112, 141.
Merklee, 58.
Merrill, 167, 170.
Meserve, 43, 52.
Miles, 42, 52, 81, 96.
Miller, 82, 101.
Mills, 41.
Millspaugh, 93, 118.
Minerly, 93.
Mitchell, 175, 204.
Mix, 95.
Mockler, 207.
Monroe, 37.
Moore, 44, 45, 54, 84.
More, 40, 45.
Morehouse, 81, 98, 99.
Morgan, 73.
Morrill, 37, 39, 43, [illegible].
Morrison, 170.
Morse, 175, 179.
Morton, 60, 62, 63, 64.
Moulton, 168, 173.
Moultrop, 101.
Mudge, 131.
Munn, 101.
Munroe, 105.
Munson, 140, 161.
Murch, 209.
Murray, 47, 55, 104, 136, 159.
Muttage, 108.
Myers, 111.
Myrick, 205, 206.

Nash, 61, 76, 77, 80, 86, 88, 94.
Nason, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174.
Neil, 136, 159.
Nelson, 103, 127.
Newberry, 51, 58.
Newcomb, 89, 103, 127.
Newland, 51, 57.
Nichols, 72, 73, 74, 79, 87, 91, 92, 107.
Nickerson, 205.
Noble, 167, 170.
Nocke, 165.
Northrop, 114.
Nowell, 168.

Ohea, 106, 135.
Olcott, 150.
Olmsted, 96, 121.
Orcutt, 68, 69, 87.
Ordway, 48, 56.
Orr, 173.
Osgood, 81.

Packard, 69.
Paddock, 204, 208.
Page, 60, 61, 103.
Paine, 77, 87.
Painter, 124.
Palmer, 120, 155.
Parker, 62.
Parmelee, 100, 123.
Parritt, 209.
Parshley, 170, 176.
Parsons, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48, 89, 110.
Partridge, 74, 81.
Patrick, 89.
Patten, 131.
Pattison, 99.
Payne, 63, 65, 110, 138.
Peacock, 203.
Pearce, 42, 52.
Pearlson, 119.
Pearse, 70.
Peck, 75.
Pendexter, 38, 42, 43, 208.
Penfield, 96, 120.
Penniman, 79, 93.
Pennington, 90, 112.
Pentland, 97, 121.
Perry, 70.
Pettigrew, 39, 44, 45.
Phillips, 70.
Pickering, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44.
Pierce, 105.
Pinkham, 203, 204.
Pitts, 34, 35, 68 n.
Pixley, 87.
Plumb, 100.
Plummer, 168.
Pond, 47, 156.
Porter, 77, 88.
Post, 210.
Powers, 79.
Pratt, 42, 48, 51, 55, 78, 107, 117, 136, 158, 159, 163, 172, 175.
Pray, 61.
Prichart, 73.
Prince, 34.
Punderson, 94.
Putnam, 44, 120.
Pyncheon, 80.

Radcliffe, 120.
Radway, 83, 103.
Ramsdell, 79, 93, 117.
Randall, 107, 202.
Ranger, 72.
Ratcliffe, 96.
Rawson, 204.
Ray, 204.
Rea, 112, 141.
Redden, 93.
Reed, 42, 49, 61, 81, 83, 90, 92, 93, 95, 103, 127.
Rice, 55, 59, 72.
Richards, 77, 87.
Richardson, 95, 119, 134.
Ricker, 46, 54, 92, 93, 166.
Rines, 53.
Ripley, 71, 77.
Rivers, 128, 157.
Robbins, 86.
Roberts, 43, 173.
Robinson, 40, 168, 172, 209.
Rock, 129.
Rogers, 115, 134, 207.
Ross, 141.
Rudd, 40.
Rupe, 98, 124.
Russell, 42, 106, 206, 208.

Salisbury, 98, 102.
Salm-Salm, 90, 142.
Sampson, 53, 61.
Sanborn, 47.
Sanders, 104, 130.
Sanderson, 110.
Sargent, 36, 168, 173.
Saunders, 96.
Savage, 175.
Sawyer, 36, 37.
Sayer, 206.
Schaeffer, 138.
Schuyler, 98, 123.
Scoonmaker, 139.
Scott, 110.
Sealye, 113.
Severance, 95.
Sewall, 68.
Sharp, 144.
Shaw, 71, 91, 115.
Sheldrake, 103, 128.
Shelly, 126.
Shepard, 96, 134.
Shepherd, 138.
Sherman, 39, 147.
Shoemaker, 106.
Shurtleff, 91, 116.
Sikes, 101.
Simmons, 119.
Simpkins, 90 n.
Simpson, 111.
Sims, 61.
Skinner, 119, 153, 203.
Slade, 204.
Smead, 116, 151.
Smith, 36, 38, 40, 60, 61, 62, 69, 75, 83, 88, 101, 102, 104, 109, 114, 126, 128, 129, 131, 137, 157, 205, 207, 208, 209.
Snow, 78, 89, 92, 117, 125.
Sonne, 119.
Soule, 60.
Sowne, 154.
Spaulding, 119, 154.
Spencer, 34, 141, 165, 166.
Sprague, 71, 72, 76, 87, 173.
St. John, 81.
Stacey, 118.
Stanley, 61.
Starbuck, 204, 206.
Stebbins, 95.
Stephenson, 69, 74, 120, 155.
Stetson, 61.
Stevens, 85, 167, 168, 172.
Stickney, 43.
Stoddard, 92, 115.
Stodder, 66, 67, 68.
Stone, 95, 119, 153.
Story, 104.
Stowell, 68, 71, 72, 73.
Straw, 42, 52.
Strebli, 112.
Stubbs, 202.
Swaffield, 91, 115.
Swain, 146, 162, 203.

Taber, 202, 203.
Talbot, 70.
Tarable, 84.
Tasker, 40, 42, 52.
Taylor, 77, 88, 109, 136, 159.
Tennille, 150.
Terrill, 86, 105.
Terry, 100.
Thaxter, 72.
Thayer, 109, 119, 154.
Thorndike, 42, 47, 81, 97.
Thorp, 94, 106, 118, 135.
Thrall, 115, 149.
Thurston, 166, 167.
Ticknor, 52, 59.
Tirrell, 77, 79, 88, 90, 107, 136, 159.
Todd, 51, 57.
Tooker, 81, 94.
Torrey, 71, 78, 86, 89, 118, 152.
Tower, 68, 69, 74, 91, 92, 117.
Townley, 81.
Townsend, 82.
Tracy, 124, 209.
Trask, 44.
Trippe, 114, 147.
Trufant, 61.
Turner, 54, 71, 76, 95, 114, 140, 163, 204, 206.
Tuthill, 80.
Tuttle, 82.
Twombly, 167, 170.
Tyson, 114.

Valentine, 172, 177.
Van Annam, 129.
Van Houten, 98.
Van Loan, 113, 137, 144.
Vincent, 82, 100.
Vining, 71, 76, 77.
Vinton, 79 n.
Vose, 89, 111.

Wade, 88, 108.
Walbridge, 94.
Wales, 106.
Walker, 53, 136, 166, 167.
Wallingford, 99.
Warburton, 146, 161.
Ward, 72, 75, 79, 91.
Warner, 89, 109.
Warren, 147 n., 167, 169.
Washburn, 71, 89, 111.
Watrous, 94.
Watson, 38, 40.
Way, 203.
Weare, 63, 65.
Webster, 96.
Weeks, 44.
Wentworth, 171.
Wert, 129.
Wheelock, 91 n.
Whippey, 206.
Whitcher, 37, 166, 167, 168, 169.
White, 57, 71, 76, 78, 85, 104, 113, 140, 144, 160.
Whitford, 67.
Whiting, 60.
Whitman, 118.
Whitmarsh, 72, 79, 137.
Whiton, 89.
Whittaker, 70.
Whittier, 37, 60.
Wiggin, 47, 55.
Wilde, 78, 80, 89.
Wilder, 83.
Wilkins, 103, 104, 128, 129, 131.
Wilkinson, 116, 149.
Willard, 90, 112.
Willcutt, 92.
Willey, 120, 155.
Williams, 87, 94, 114, 119, 137, 146, 167, 169.
Wilson, 74, 81, 83, 205, 207.
Winchester, 95.
Winslow, 101, 206.
Wood, 61, 102, 206.
Woodcock, 105.
Woodford, 91, 116, 136.
Woodman, 38, 43.
Woodward, 71.
Worcester, 166.
Worth, 205, 207.
Worthen, 159, 164, 165.
Wright, 119, 154.

York, 161.
Young, 53, 209.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Where the name of the State is not given Massachusetts is to be understood.

Abington, 66, 72, 78, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 106, 107, 108, 112.
Adams, 71, 77, 137, 160.
Adams, N. Y., 63.
Akron, O., 103.
Albany, N. Y., 115, 146, 147.
Albion, Mich., 121, 124.
Albion, N. Y., 99.
Allston, 58.
Alstead, N. H., 91.
Alton, N. H., 54.
Amesbury, 53.
Anaconda, Mont., 100.
Angelica, N. Y., 121.
Ansonia, Ct., 47, 54.
Antioch, Ill., 106.
Appleton, Wis., 160.
Arnold, Ill., 59.
Ashburnham, 103.
Ashburnham, N. H., 128.
Ashfield, 87.
Atlantic City, N. J., 158.
Attleboro, 47.
Augusta, Me., 172, 177.
Ausable Forks, N. Y., 131.

Bad Axe, Mich., 105.
Baltimore, Md., 144, 145, 210.
Bangor, Me., 60.
Bangor, N. Y., 83.
Barrington, N. H., 40.
Barnstable, 206, 207.
Barnstead, N. H., 39, 44, 54, 170, 176.
Bath, N. Y., 155.
Battle Creek, Mich., 99.
Bay City, Mich., 52.
Beardstown, Ill., 42.
Beaver Dam, Wis., 82.
Bedford, N. H., 40, 45.
Bellevue, Neb., 63.
Benson, Vt., 114, 116, 146, 147.
Benton, Me., 172.
Bernadotte, Ill., 173.
Bernardstown, 138.
Berwick, Me., 27, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.
Beverley, 80.
Biddeford, Me., 166, 208, 209.
Billerica, 43, 53.
Boise City, Ida., 138.
Boston, 10 n., 31, 33, 35, 47, 52, 58, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 102, 104, 105, 110, 115, 131, 132, 133, 138, 152, 157, 158, 164, 165, 172, 173, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 189.
Bozeman, Mont., 127.
Braintree, 74, 78, 79, 89, 92, 93, 118, 136.
Brantford, Ont., 149.
Brattleboro, Vt., 74, 81, 82, 95, 100, 125, 154.
Bridgeport, Ct., 94.
Bridgewater, 42, 69, 70, 89, 111, 112.
Bridport, Vt., 51.
Bristol, R. I., 69, 70, 74.
Brookline, 152.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 58, 89, 93, 101, 111, 118, 139, 146, 152, 153, 163.
Brooks, Me., 83.
Bucksport, Me., 61.
Buffalo, N. Y., 54, 96, 98, 120, 123, 155.
Burlington, Ia., 124.
Burlington, Kan., 47.
Burlington, Vt., 90.

Cambridgeport, 88, 98.
Camden, Me., 60.
Canaan, Me., 175, 179.
Canajoharie, N. Y., 101, 126.
Cannonsburg, Pa., 120.
Cardington, O., 101.
Carey, O., 100, 125.
Carlisle, O., 135.
Carlsruhe, Germany, 142.
Cazenovia, N. Y., 138.
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 65.
Chapin, Ill., 59.
Charleston, S. C., 210.
Charlestown, 86, 117, 118, 152, 161, 164.
Charlestown, Mich., 96, 121.
Chelsea, 154.
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 150.
Chesterfield, 73.
Chesterville, O., 83, 102.
Chicago, Ill., 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 112, 126, 138, 141, 144, 160, 162.
Claremont, N. H., 53.
Clarendon, O., 105.
Clarendon, Vt., 150.
Clarksburg, 108.
Clarkson, N. Y., 95.
Cleveland, O., 119, 152.
Climax, Mich., 135.
Clinton, Me., 169, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179.
Clintonville, N. Y., 128, 130.
Cohasset, 66, 69, 73, 74, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 116, 117.
Colchester, Vt., 111, 140.
Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., 141.
Columbus, O., 149.
Concord, Ill., 51.
Concord, N. H., 174.
Cornish, N. H., 70.
Cottage City, 206.
Coultersville, Cal., 207.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 59,
Cripple Creek, Colo., 156.
Cummington, 77, 87, 105, 106, 109.

Damariscotta, Me., 162.
Dartmouth, 202, 203, 204, 205.
Davenport, Ia., 103.
Deadwood, S. Dak., 163.
Dedham, 10 n.
Deerfield, 58, 158.
Delaware, O., 83, 101, 102, 126.
Denmark, Ia., 106, 158.
Dennisport, 202.
Denver, Colo., 124, 156.
Detroit, Mich., 42, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64.
Dexter, Me, 178.
Dexter, N. Y., 100.
Dighton, 70.
Doland, Dak., 160.
Dorchester, 152.
Dorchester, Eng., 11.
Dover, N. H., 36, 44, 52, 165, 166.
Dowagiac, Mich., 99.
Dummerston, Vt., 83.
Dunstable, 82.
Durham, N. H., 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51.

Easthampton, 134, 158.
Easton, R. I., 203.

Elizabeth City, Va., 10 n., 67 n.
Ellsworth, Me., 172, 208, 209.
Elyria, O., 64, 106, 135.
Emporia, Kan., 130.
Evans, N. Y., 97, 124.
Exeter, N. H., 36, 140, 161.

Fabius, N. Y., 74, 81, 95, 120.
Fairfax, Vt., 90.
Fairfield, Ct., 10 n., 80 n.
Fairfield, Me., 179.
Farmington, N. H., 53.
Ferrona, N. Y., 129.
Findlay, O., 82, 100, 126.
Fitchburg, 103.
Florence, 110.
Fort Ann, N. Y., 114.
Fort Dodge, Ia., 96.
Freeport, Ill., 162.
Fremont, Neb., 160.
Fresno, Cal., 207.

Galesburgh, Mich., 97, 98, 121, 124.
Geneva, N. Y., 97, 122.
Genoa, N. Y., 96, 121.
Georgetown, 169.
Georgetown, Ont., 100.
Georgia, Vt., 90, 112, 140, 142.
Glenwood Springs, Colo., 59.
Glover, Vt., 79, 90, 91, 114, 116.
Goshen, 89, 110.
Gouldsboro, Me., 209.
Grand Junction, Ia., 128, 156.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 135, 136.
Granville, O., 102.
Greencastle, Ind., 106, 135.
Greenfield, 82, 140, 161.
Greenville, Pa., 97.
Groton, 38, 41, 42, 51, 58, 131.
Groveland, 39.
Guilford, Vt., 74, 81, 95, 96, 98, 99.

Hadley, 109.
Hall, Mont., 157.
Hallowell, Me., 60, 62, 63.
Hamilton, Ont., 152.
Hamtramck, Mich., 62.
Hancock, Me., 209.
Harriman, Tenn., 138.
Hartford, Ct., 42, 49, 87.
Havana, Cuba, 74.
Haverhill, 46.
Hawley, 77, 109, 110.
Heath, 110.
Highgate, Vt., 112, 141, 144.
Hingham, 16–31, 33, 35, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 86, 90, 93, 117, 122, 165, 173, 201.
Hingham, Eng., 10, 16, 122, 181, 182.
Holbrook, 87, 107.
Holderness, N. H., 41.
Holverston, Eng., 10, 20.
Hoosac, N. Y., 95.
Hopedale, 208.
Hudson, N. Y., 137.
Hull, 74.
Humboldt, Kan., 59.

Ilion, N. Y., 110, 138.
Iowa City, Ia., 138.
Ipswich, 37.

Jackson, Cal., 207.
Jackson, Mich., 100, 125.
Jacksonville, Ill., 59.
Jamestown, N. Y., 97, 206.
Java, N. Y., 89.
Jay, N. Y., 103, 129, 130, 131.
Jersey City, N. J., 93.
Johnstown, Pa., 120, 155.
Joy, O., 210.
Joy Prairie, Ill., 41, 47 n., 48, 51, 52, 55, 59.
Joyfield, Mich., 83, 103, 127.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 62, 98.
Kansas City, Mo., 146.
Keene Valley, N. Y., 130.
Kennebunk, Me., 127.
Kenton, O., 96.
Kilbourn City, Wis., 161.
Killingworth, Ct., 10 n.
Kingfield, Me., 175.
Kingston, N. Y., 145.
Kingstown, R. I., 10 n.
Kittery, Me., 165, 166.

Laconia, N. H., 44, 47.
Lafargeville, N. Y., 82, 100.
Lagrange, Ill., 160.
Lansing, N. Y., 96.
Lee, N. H., 40.
Lee Center, Ill., 61.
Lewiston, Me., 40.
Limerick, Me., 169, 174.
Limington, Me., 165, 168, 169, 174, 175.
Lincoln, Va., 204.
Litchfield, Ct., 80, 94.
London, Eng., 70, 75, 85.
Longmeadow, 90.
Los Angeles, Cal., 102.
Los Gatos, Cal., 120.
Loudon, N. H., 48.
Louisville, Ky., 124.
Lowell, 39, 45, 46, 145.
Ludlowville, N. Y., 97, 98, 99, 122, 123, 124, 125.
Lynn, 20, 131, 170, 205.

Madbury, N. H., 37, 38, 42, 43, 52.
Manchester, N. H., 40, 45.
Marblehead, 79, 117, 118, 151, 152.
Marlboro, N. H., 91.
Marlboro, Vt., 74, 81, 100.
Marshall, Mich., 123, 135.
Martha's Vineyard, 204.
Massena Springs, N. Y., 111, 112, 140, 160.
Medina, N. Y., 96.
Mendon, 82.
Meriden, Ct., 54, 202, 207.
Middlebury, O., 106, 135.
Milford, Ct., 10 n.
Minden, Germany, 124.
Missouri Valley, Ia., 140.
Mitchell, Ia., 206.
Monroe, Me., 117.
Montgomery, N. Y., 84.
Montgomery, Vt., 103, 129.
Montpelier, Vt., 112.
Moore's Forks, N. Y., 140, 161.
Mosiersville, Mich., 155.
Mosterne, Eng., 33.
Mount Carroll, Ill., 103.
Muscatine, Ia., 124.

Nantucket, 10 n., 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208.
Narka, Kan., 128, 156, 157.
Nashua, N. H., 92, 161.
Nebraska City, Neb., 63, 65.
New Bedford, 204.
New Brighton, N. Y., 94.
New Britain, Ct., 178.
New Durham, N. H., 38, 39, 43, 44, 53, 59.
New Fane, Vt., 95.
New Haven, Ct., 93, 94, 207.
New Marlboro, N. Y., 115.
New York, N. Y., 48, 53, 58, 93, 94, 95, 98, 112, 125, 139, 144, 152, 203, 208, 210.
New Orleans, La., 110, 169.
Newark, N. J., 91, 114, 115, 146, 147, 149, 150, 162.
Newbury, 36, 37.
Newburyport, 43.
Newcastle, Me., 152.
Newington, N. H., 42.
Newmarket, N. H., 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 46, 54, 55.
Newmarket Junction, N. H., 45, 46, 47.
Newton, 111.
Newtown, Va., 150.
Niles, Mich., 136.
Norfolk, Va., 54.
North Adams, 109.
Northampton, 77, 87, 110, 208.
Nottingham, N. H., 40, 45.

Oakdale, Neb., 160.
Oakland, Cal., 103.

Omaha, Neb., 64.
Orange, N. J., 161.
Ovid, N. Y., 97, 98.
Ovid, Pa., 100.
Oyster River, N. H., 36, 166.

Paris, France, 49.
Parma, Mich., 97.
Parsonsfield, Me., 40.
Pasadena, Cal., 124.
Passumpsic, Vt., 55.
Pawtucket, R. I., 206.
Peabody, 61.
Pembroke, 68, 70.
Penn Yan, N. Y., 99.
Peoria, Ill., 95.
Peterboro, Ont., 106.
Philadelphia, Pa., 110,111,116, 138, 209, 210.
Phillipsburg, Que., 112, 142, 143.
Piscataqua, Me., 27, 165.
Pittsfield, 137.
Pittsfield, Ct., 83, 101.
Pittsfield, N. H., 41, 42, 47, 52, 170, 176, 177.
Pittston, Me., 61.
Plainfield, 71, 73, 76, 77, 86, 88, 89, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 134, 137, 158.
Plainfield, N. H., 70.
Plainfield, N. J., 58.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 129, 140, 160.
Plymouth, 73, 79, 134, 147 n.
Plymouth, N. H., 41, 42.
Plympton, 60.
Pompton, N. J., 98.
Portage, Wis., 140, 161.
Portland, Me., 67 n., 169.
Portsmouth, N. H., 41, 46, 54, 165.
Pottstown, Pa., 65.
Poultney, Vt., 114, 116, 149, 150.
Providence, R. I., 202.
Pueblo, Colo., 48, 156.
Putney, Vt., 75, 82, 83, 84, 101, 102, 103.

Quincy, 79, 92, 93, 108, 137.

Racine, Wis., 89.
Randolph, 89.
Raymond, N. H., 37, 38, 60.
Raymondsville, N. Y., 90, 112.
Raynham, 62.
Reading, 209.
Red Oak, Ia., 106.
Rehoboth, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83.
Richfield, O., 105.
Ridgeway, N. Y., 96.
Ridgewood, N. J., 163.
Riverside, Cal., 153, 163.
Rouse's Point, N. Y., 140, 142.
Roxbury, 76, 86, 104.
Russeltown, Que., 16, 140.
Russia, N. Y., 74, 82, 100, 101.
Rutland, Vt., 116, 149, 151, 168.

Saco, Me., 67 n., 165, 166, 208, 209.
Salem, 10 n., 104, 154, 202.
Salisbury, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 53, 201.
San Bernardino, Cal., 141.
San Francisco, Cal., 56, 61, 62, 102, 207.
Sanford, Me., 167.
Santa Clara, Cal., 112.
Santa Pala, Cal., 128, 156.
Saranac Lake, N. Y., 157.
Saugus, 169.
Scarboro, Me., 172.
Schenectady, N. Y., 155.
Searsmont, Me., 154.
Scituate, 25 n., 34, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 91.
Shapleigh, Me., 168, 177.
Shawmut, Me., 179.
Sidney, Me., 170, 175.
Silver Reef, Utah, 101.
Sing Sing, N. Y., 93, 118.
Sioux City, Ia., 119, 153.
South Weymouth, 71, 139,140.
Springfield, 111, 140.
Springfield, Ill., 156.
Springfield, O., 126.
Springfield, Vt., 73.
Springport, Mich., 97, 121, 155.
Stafford, Ct., 70.
Stamford, Vt., 137.
St. Clair, Mich., 51, 58.
St. Louis, Mo., 56, 102.
St. Paul, Minn., 54, 124.
St. Stephen, N. B., 209.
Steuben, Me., 209.
Stockbridge, 96, 123, 124.
Strafford, N. H., 45.
Strawberry Point, Ia., 127, 128.
Sumner, Ia., 106.
Surrey, Me., 209.
Sutter Creek, Cal., 207.
Swansea, 203.
Swanton, Vt., 142.

Tacoma, Wash., 158.
Taunton, 62.
Thompson, Ct., 69.
Tilsonburg, Ont., 120.
Titusville, Pa., 99.
Toledo, O., 95.
Topsham, Me., 172.
Topston, Vt., 75.
Townshend, Vt., 74, 80, 94, 118, 119, 153.
Trenton, N. Y., 101, 126.
Troy, O., 105, 106.
Turon, Kan., 141.

Union, Me., 61.
Upton, 58.
Utica, N. Y., 80, 126, 138.

Ventnor, Eng., 208.
Ventura, Cal., 175, 178.
Victor, N. Y., 56.
Vineland, N. J., 142.

Wakefield, 150.
Wakefield, Neb., 160.
Walla Walla, Cal., 207.
Walpole, 80.
Walpole, N. H., 91, 114, 115.
Warrensburg, Ill., 47.
Warsaw, N. Y., 56.
Washington, 109, 110.
Washington, D. C., 54, 144, 210.
Watertown, N. Y., 101.
Waterville, Me., 62, 177.
Wells, Me., 169.
Wells River, Vt., 44.
Westford, Vt., 90, 112.
Westonburgh, Pa., 97.
Weymouth, 66, 68, 71, 76, 77, 78, 86, 87, 88, 89, 106, 107, 108, 111, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 158, 159, 163, 164.
Winchester, 174, 177, 178.
Windsor, Vt., 125, 153.
Winthrop, Me., 60, 61, 62.
Wolfboro, N. H., 37, 38.
Woodside, N. Y., 123.
Woodstock, Vt., 83, 102.
Worcester, 44, 130.
Worthington, 110, 111.

Yarmouth, 42, 49.
Yates, N. Y., 97, 121.
York, Me., 86, 166, 168, 172, 173.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06629 023 8
AUG 23 1933